

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME I 1904.

JANUARY TO JUNE.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE	PAGE
E mpyema and Bronchiectasis, Dr. Alexander James (Two Figures) ... 5	Entropion Forceps, Mr. L. Stretton ... 899
A Method for Anastomosing a severed Vas Deferens, Mr. J. Lynn Thomas (Two Figures) ... 14	The Hamidi Hospital for Children, Constantinople (Two Figures) ... 900
Injuries and Effects of a Rifle Shot at Close Quarters, Mr. R. Ramsey (Three Figures) ... 16, 17	Portrait of Sir P. C. Smyly ... 925
Horsedung in the Streets, Dr. Calantairants (Two Figures) ... 26	Demonstration on Recent Electro-therapeutic Work, Dr. J. Macintyre (Eight Figures) ... 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940
Brain Elevator and Retractor, Mr. D. Armour ... 26	Rodent Cancer treated with X Rays, Dr. G. G. Stopford Taylor (Four Figures) ... 946, 947
Observations on the Pathogenesis of Gout, Dr. Chalmers Watson (Seven Figures) ... 69, 70	Inhaler for Administering Chloride of Ethyl and Somnoform alone or in Conjunction with Nitrous Oxide and Ether, Mr. G. W. Bampfylde Daniell ... 949
Portrait of Mr. J. Knowles Thornton ... 109	Intraspinal Cocainization, Dr. A. S. Gubb (Two Figures) ... 950, 951
Changes in the Spinal Cord in Diabetes Mellitus, Dr. R. T. Williamson (Three Figures) ... 122	A Case of Cystic Hygroma, Removal, Recovery, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lewtas ... 952
A Somnoform Inhaler, Mr. H. E. G. Boyle ... 140	An Aspirator and Insufflator, Dr. A. Rosenau ... 958
The Etiology of Carcinoma, Mr. Keith W. Monsarrat. Six Figures on Special Plate between ... 174 and 175	Plans of Queen Victoria Memorial Pavilions, Royal Alfred Hospital, Sydney (Two Figures) ... 959, 960
A Case of Rodent Ulcer treated with Radium, Mr. G. Sichel (Two Figures) ... 182, 183	Portrait of Sir Henry Thompson, Bart. ... 991
The Leishman-Donovan Body and Tropical Splenomegaly, Sir Patrick Manson and Dr. G. C. Low (Fourteen Figures) ... 185	The Examination of the Tissues of the Case of Sleeping Sickness in a European, Drs. G. C. Low and F. W. Mott (Eight Figures, on special plate) ... Between 1000 and 1003
Suprapubic Prostatectomy, Sir T. Stoker (Three Figures) ... 229, 230, 231	Structural Links in Malignant Growths, Dr. F. Bushnell and Mr. F. Cavers (Two Figures) ... 1006
Prostatic Enlargement and its Treatment by Freyer's Method, Mr. G. Barling (Fourteen Figures) ... 235, 236, 237	A Tonsillotome, Mr. L. McGavin ... 1024
An Anatomical Criticism of the Procedure known as Total Prostatectomy, Mr. C. S. Wallace (Seventeen Figures) ... 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244	An Instrument for rapidly Enlarging Opening in Skull, Mr. W. A. Lane ... 1024
Notes on Myiasis, Captain F. S. Lelean ... 245	Pile-suturing Forceps, Mr. A. S. Barling ... 1024
Detachment of Odontoid Process, Lieutenant L. B. Scott ... 247	A Head-rest for Post-nasal Operations, Dr. F. A. Nyulasy ... 1024
The Convalescent Home at Osborne House (Three Figures) ... 255, 256, 257	A Case of Strangulated Femoral Hernia, Mr. A. Clark ... 1062
Cirsoid Aneurysm of Forehead treated by Free Incision and Excision, Mr. Rushton Parker (Two Figures) ... 304, 305	An Operation for the Radical Cure of Hernia, Mr. J. H. Pringle (Four Figures) ... 1063, 1064
The Royal Army Medical College (Four Figures) ... 314, 315	The Infective Nature of Rheumatic Fever, Dr. F. J. Poynton ... 1119
A Case of Vesicular Mole of Unusual Size, Mr. T. S. Jones ... 361	Sterilized Surgical Swabs, Mr. J. Jackson Clarke ... 1142
Portrait of Professor Kussmaul ... 375	The Galerie des Sources, Vichy ... 1143
A Case of Primary Quadruple Amputation, Dr. E. Harrison ... 430	Haematoma and Haematocele, Mr. A. Doran (Two Figures) ... 1181, 1182
An Indian "Snake-stone" ... 438	Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. F. Reyer (Four Figures) ... 1185, 1186
Mycosis Fungoides or Alibert's Disease, Dr. John Reid ... 482	Total Prostatectomy, Mr. C. S. Wallace ... 1187
Portrait of Dr. R. M. Murray ... 521	A Bed Punkah, Dr. W. Ewart ... 1200
Recurrent Fever associated with Spirilla in the Blood in a Patient from Gibraltar, Sir Patrick Manson ... 538	Thorn Evaporating Wall for Producing Mother-lye at Nauheim ... 1203
The Humphry Museum, Cambridge ... 553	Bath House and Pump Room at Schwalbach ... 1263
Plans of New Medical School Buildings at Cambridge ... 554, 555	Arterial Sclerosis and Hypertonus in their Relation to Diet and to the Digestive System, Dr. W. Russell (Two Figures) ... 1298
Portrait of Sir Edward Sieveking ... 581	Cancer of the Pancreas, Sir Lauder Brunton ... 1353
Extensive Carcinoma of the Oesophagus, Professor R. Saundby and Dr. J. T. Hewetson (Thirteen Figures) ... 589, 590, 591, 592, 593	Notes of Experiments to Determine the Relative Efficiency of some Surgical Dressing Materials, Dr. A. N. McGregor and Mr. R. Ramsay (Two Figures) ... 1363
Instrument for the Removal of Foreign Bodies from the Nose, Mr. A. Roberts ... 612	Further Observations on the Therapeutic Value of Radium and Thorium, Dr. J. M. H. MacLeod (Eight Figures) ... 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369
Splint for Transverse Fractures of the Patella, Major C. H. Johnston ... 612	Primary Quadruple Amputation, Recovery, Mr. J. T. Williams (Two Figures) ... 1371
A Portable Lamp for Laryngoscopic Purposes, Mr. E. C. Baber ... 612	A Set of Portable Retractors, Mr. B. Dyball ... 1374
Syringe, etc., for Treatment of Serious Effusions, Dr. James Barr ... 650	PREVENTION AND TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD. Berck-sur-Mer, Hôpital Maritime, sea front, 1375; Berck-sur-Mer, patients in a verandah, 1376; Berck-sur-Mer, Hôpital Maritime, one of the dormitories, ib.; Sanatorium at St. Pol-sur-Mer, general view of pavilions, 1377; Sanatorium at St. Pol-sur-Mer, pavilion for young children, ib.; Sana torium d'Ormesson, garden front, ib.; Margate Royal Sea-bathing Hospital, patients in the verandah, 1381; Margate Royal Sea-bathing Hospital, view from one of the wards, ib.
Apparatus for Treating Lung Disease with Thorium Nitrate, Dr. Gordon Sharp ... 654	Some Survivals of Mediaeval Medicine in East Anglia. Dr. C. B. Plowright (Fifteen Figures) ... 1397, 1398, 1399
Capsule Formation by Dipplococcus Pneumoniae in Culture, Dr. M. H. Gordon ... 659	A Case of Leukanaemia, with great hyperplasia of the spleen and prevertebral haemolymph glands, and with increase of connective tissue in the bone marrow. Dr. Parkes Weber (Three Figures) ... 1417
An Ethyl Chloride Somnoform Inhaler, Mr. H. George ... 673	The Surgical Treatment of Abdominal Aneurysm. Mr. R. C. B. Maunsell (Three Figures) ... 1423, 1424
Uterine "Flag Mop," Mr. E. Solly ... 673	A Bedside Spittoon. Dr. S. R. Williams (Two Figures) ... 1434
A New Uterine Forceps Applicator, Dr. P. J. Macnamara ... 674	Kreuznach; the Elizabeth-Quelle and Park from the River ... 1435
Two Cases involving the Question of the Site of Impregnation, Mr. Harrison Cripps and Mr. Herbert Williamson (Two Figures) ... 713	The Harcian Oration on I-em-hotep, the Egyptian god of medicine, etc., Dr. R. Caton (Three Figures) ... 1473, 1475
A Pessary for Prolapsus Uteri, Mr. Derham-Reid ... 799	A New Post-mortem Table, Dr. D. Lloyd Smith ... 1492
Royal Army Medical College (Mess and Officers Quarters). Block from the north-east ... 802	Ground Plan of the Brompton Hospital Sanatorium and Convalescent Home, Heatherside, Camberley ... 1496
Portrait of Deputy Surgeon-General Cayley ... 811	Portrait of Sir David Palmer Ross ... 1519
Some Experiments on Enterica, Scarlet Fever, and Measles in the Chimpanzee, Dr. A. S. Grünbaum (Four Figures) ... 817, 818	
The Life-History of Filaria immitis Leidy, Mr. T. L. Bancroft (Two Figures) ... 822	
Papilliferous Cyst from an Axillary Sudoriparous Gland, Mr. H. B. Robinson ... 832	
Median Hare-lip, Mr. W. H. Lowman ... 832	
Case of Strangulated Inguinal Hernia, Perforation of the Bowel, Resection of 7 in. of Gangrenous Gut, Recovery, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. Burke ... 893	
A Colour Test Appliance, Mr. P. Dunn ... 899	
Self-Retaining Drainage Tube and Pilot for the Maxillary Antrum, Mr. L. McGavin ... 899	

3375

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1904.

A.

Abdomen, hydatid cysts in, 389; upper, the association of surgical lesions in, 1438
 Abdominal cases, four, 139
 — conditions, some deceptive and the question of operation, 361
 — diagnosis, discussion on, pelvic lesions in relation to, 249
 — operations during pregnancy, 64
 — wall, spontaneous rupture of the, 892; hydatid cyst in the, 1427
 Aberdare, contract medical practice at, 313
 Ability, bulk and, 851
 Abortion, constructive production of, 928; tubal, 1428
 Abortionmongering, wholesale, in Florence, 1266
 Abraham, P., the biographic puff, 1053
 Abscess of the lung, three cases of, 8; intraperitoneal, due to pneumococcus, 128; subphrenic, 250; uterine, 308; of appendix in recto-vesical pouch, treatment of, 426, 639; cerebral, with unusual complications, 604; iliac, following gonorrhoea, 724; cerebral, following otitis media, operation, recovery, 836; hepatic, opening into the pleural cavity, 837; of liver, case of, 1487
 Abscesses pointing in the epigastrium in spinal caries in a man aged 60, 192
 Absorption of haemoglobin, 823
 Abstainers and non-abstainers, the mortality experience of, 145, 155
 Abyssinia, hypnotism in, 96
 Académie de Médecine de Paris, insanitary state of council room of, 264; the action of a maritime climate in the treatment of phthisis, 633; the prophylaxis of malaria in Madagascar, 753; the extinction of infantile mortality in the commune of Villiers-le-Duc, ib.; administration of chloroform by Roth's apparatus, 361; tuberculosis in the French army, 1044; anaemia among miners, ib.; epithelioma of both breasts cured by castration, 1045; influence of the "nascent state" on drugs, 1338; breast feeding of infants of factory hands, 1339; lady reads paper at meeting of, 1507
 — des Sciences de Paris, the fall in the number of cases of malaria in Egypt by measures adopted by the Suez Canal Company, 753
 Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, the secretaryship of, 914, 1038
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Anatomy and Physiology, the pelvic fascia, 369; a confirmation of Pawlow, ib.; blood films, ib.
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Medical Section, milk, human and bovine, 729; myxoedema, 1373; radium in therapeutics, ib.
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Obstetrics, meeting of, 785, 1080
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Pathology, paraffin methods of embedding, 369; ringworm, ib.; exhibits, ib.; meeting of, 839, 1256
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of State Medicine, public health problems in Ireland, 548; physical and mental education, ib.; poisoning by cantharides, 1195; coal gas poisoning, ib.
 — Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Surgery, meeting of, 1256
 Accident to Madrall, 346
 Accidents to workmen, 389
 "Accouchement force," forcible dilatation of the cervix in, 67, 228, 472; discussion of at the Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynaecological Society, 78

Accounts, partnership, 523
 Achill Island, small-pox in, 620
 Achondroplasia with spinal curvature, 549
 Ackerley, A. K., when is a banana ripe? 1412
 Acne, treatment of by inoculation of staphylococcus vaccine, 1075
 Act, the Companies, dentists and, 976
 — the Dental of Jersey, 449
 — the Midwives, note as to fees under, 59; the application of Section E. of, 107; correspondence on, 164, 221, 461; Irish midwives and, 209, 267, 332, 395, 569, 572, 976, 1100; medical fees under in midwives cases, 1040; memorandum on by Central Midwives Board, 1041; county councils and, 1163
 — the Public Health, amendments to, 638
 — Superannuation (1896) powers of guardians under, 1470
 — Vaccination (Scotland) answers to questions as to, 1470
 — the Workmen's Compensation, medical referees under, 52, 700, 1328; injuries to the eyes in relation to, 482; claim under, 642; examinations under, 760
 Action, for wrongful dismissal in Scotland, 167; for burns from hot-water bottles, 282; for alleged negligence, 283
 Actions, naval, the wounded in, 152, 910
 Acton, a municipal crèche for, 815
 Acts, Medical, prosecution under, 167
 Adam, J., papilliferous cysts from scrotal paroxysmal glands, 1049
 Adams, A. M., trypansomiasis and morbus dormitivus, 889
 Adaptation of the pancreas, 778
 Aden, the plague at, 1434
 Addison, C., the localization of abdominal viscera, 116
 Addison's disease. See Disease
 Address, inaugural as Professor of Surgery at Cambridge University by Mr. Howard Marsh, 289; by Sir W. Taylor at the opening of session of the Royal Army Medical College, 291
 Adelaide, the health of, 762
 Adenoid growths, treatment of, 841
 Adenoids and varicocoele, 764
 Adipositis dolorosa (Dercum's disease) in a male, 781
 Adrenalin, in Addison's disease, 131; in pulmonary haemoptysis, 101, 205, 751; influence of on the nitrogenous metabolism of the bird, 549; in neurotic heart, 1009; post-partum haemorrhage treated by, 1254
 — chloride, paper on, 430; with chloretoine in epistaxis, 480; haemophilia treated with, 1247; in haemorrhage, 1312
 Adulteration of honey, 232
 Advertisement, of medical works in the lay press, 407; the penalties of, 621; of Mr. Alabone in newspapers, 1053; of ambulance lectures, 1228; friendly, 1267, 1466
 Advertisements, trade, medical testimonials in, 55, 342, 467, 809; in the lay press, 55; trade, the medical profession and, 283, 583; a year's, 1085; illu strated, 1324; post-office censorship of, 1332; indecent in the United States Post-office department and, 1506
 Advertising, medical, in former days, 206; medical, 223, 467, 1349, 1466; of quack nostrums, 621; by retail opticians, 1389; of health lectures, 1467
 Advice, medical, in the lay press, 761
 Ady, J. C., prosecution of, 167
 Aesculin, note on, 172
 Age, old, the prevention of, 1501
 Agent for life insurance company, medical practitioner as, 872
 Agreements, partnership, 1815
 Ahlfeld, F., Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe, rev., 796
 Aid, municipal, for hospitals, 95
 Air, of railway tubes, 450, 528; pure, admission of into serous cavities, 759, 808, 868, 923, 988, 1048
 — passages, rheumatic infection through the, 1314
 Aitchison, C. U., tumour of left auricle, 1316
 — J., testing the eyesight of a nation, 1170, 1463
 Aitken, R. Y., gastric ulcer, perforation twice in five months, 665
 Aix-la-Chapelle, expenses of course at, 932
 Alabone, E. W., advertisements of in newspapers, 1053
 Albumen in urine, some tests for, 882
 Albuminuria, postural, 5; the coagulation time of the blood in pregnant and puerperal women suffering from, 700; decapsulation of the kidney for the treatment of, 1011
 Alcohol, the medical profession and, 59, 648; and the death-rate, 145, 155; review of book on, 251; the control of the traffic in, 915
 Alcoholism, case of, followed by hyperpyrexia, coma, death, 133; "cures" for, 316, 324; in Ireland, 1457
 Alderson, F. H., doctors in Parliament, 107, 339; the feeding of infants, 867
 — W. E., passage of a renal calculus through a lumbar sinus, 834
 Aldred, W. A., case of severe and fatal haemoptysis in a child aged 3½ years, 1015
 Alexander, G., three cases of erysipelas, 547
 Algeria, malarial in, 88
 Albert's disease. See Mycosis fungoides
 Alienism and inebriety, 1033
 Alimentary canal, mechanism of, 1018
 Allan, F. J., an old medical bill, 1176
 — J. W., transplantation of the pancreas in diabetes, a correction, 759
 Allbutt, T. C., the Goverment Lunacy Bill, 1286
 Alchin, W. H., A Manual of Medicine, rev., 842
 Allingham, H. W., epigastric operation for drainage of pericardium, 106
 Alpine climbers, medical appliances for, 340
 Altitudes, high, changes in the blood in, 1097
 Ambassador, a medical, 566
 Ambidexterity, lectures on, 455
 Ambulance challenge shield. See Shield
 — men, railway, competition of, 955
 — service, an efficient, for London, 327, 340, 386, 399, 505, 566, 580, 622, 677, 849, 1109, 1152, 1161, 1336, 1447
 — trophy, a volunteer, 583; the Scottish volunteer, 1038, 1218
 America, United States of. See United States
 Ammonia, nitrogen, relation of to the total nitrogen in diabetes, 549
 Ammonuria, note on, 1060
 Amputation, quadruple, case of, recovery, 429; through hip-joint for hydatid of femur, 546; at hip-joint in osteo-myelitis, 1313; primary quadruple, recovery, 1371
 Anaemia, splenica infantum, 368; malignant, 437; miners', 611, 1044; miners' and ankylostomiasis, 1272
 Anaesthesia, a tooth in the trachea during, 940; by the rectum, 996
 Anaesthetic, choice of a, 411
 Anaesthetics, demonstration on, 19
 Analgesic, a new ocular, dionine, 1009
 Analyst, public qualifications of, 1175
 Analysis, milk warranties and certificates of, 927
 Anastomosing, a severed vas deferens, a method of, 13; intra-abdominal, 1230
 Anastomosis of nerves in facial paralysis, 227
 Anatomy, reviews of books on, 434, 896; of the prostate, 1372
 Anders, J. W., Textbook of the Practice of Medicine, rev., 843

Anderson, Mrs. E. G., the treatment of ineptiety by drugs, 1169
— R. W., pulmonary hydatid, 1311
Andrews, C. W., cancer and its origin, 402
— Dr. E., obituary notice of, 403
— H. R., a case of bilateral extrauterine pregnancy, 75
Anencephaly, the retina in, 1138
Aneurysm, racemose, of the brain, 77; cirsoid, of forehead, treated by free excision and extirpation, 304; thoracic, rupture of, 841; of descending aorta, 894; abdominal, the surgical treatment of, 1422
Aneurysms, multiple, 249; leaking, 303
Angers, H. B., ruptured duodenal ulcer, laparotomy, 1315
Angina pectoris, lumbago and, 640
Angioma, extensive cavernous, 1315
Animals, control of contagious diseases of, 386; thyroidectomized, 954; living, experiments on, 1400
Ankylosis of the jaws, 432
Ankylostoma infection, detection of, 1233
Ankylostomiasis, in miners, 214; treatment of, 545, 1014; in Porto Rico, 736; miners' anaemia and, 1272
Annual meeting. See Meeting
Annuals, reviews of, 25
Anthony, Captain, R. W., case of old ectopic gestation, complicating normal pregnancy, pain, suicide, 15
Anthrax, immunization against, 264; order as to in Cheshire, 904; from horsechair, 956; discussion on at the Epidemiological Society, 1079; in Cheshire, 1088
Antidiplso, a cure for alcoholism, 316
Antidote for rattle-snake bite, 1451
Antikannia, poisoning by, 545
Antimony, chronic poisoning by, 433
Antipneumococcus serum. See Serum
Antipyrin and purpura, 325
Antirabic treatment in Havana, 6c3
Antiseptics in the navy, 528
Antistreptococcus serum. See Serum
Antitoxin and club patients, 346; diphtheria and, 566
Antivaccination in Parliament, 971
— professors, 508
Antivaccinists, the ethics of, 699, 927
Antivivisection in the United States, 1206
Aorta, elasticity of the, 1316
Apert, E., *La Goutte et son Traitement*, rev., 1432
Apes, inoculation of with syphilis, 852
Apoplexia, is atmospheric pressure a cause of? 835, 1311, 1352, 1464, 1516
Apothecaries Society of London, pass lists, 344, 407, 525, 761, 931, 1055, 1469
Apparatus, sewage-testing, 409
Appeal, an, 66; to the cov., 346
Appendicitis, some practical points associated with, 297; strangulation by band simulating, 546; acute, 84; complicated by the presence of an ovarian cyst, 1077, 1287; and leucocytosis, 1137; acute, influence of early operation on the mortality and results of, 1138
Appendix vermiciformis, treatment of abscess in recto-vesical pouch, 426, 639
Appleton, R., the trial of, 1033
Appliances medical, for Alpine climbers, 340
Appointments, club, how elections to are sometimes conducted, 197; Poor-law, salary of, 1168; Post-office in Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1262; post-office medical, 1328, 1346, 1390; Poor-law medical, competition for, 1522
Archer, Mr. G., death of, 706
Argentina, the plague in, 513
Armies, different European, relative condition of, 1087
Armour D., brain elevator and retractor, 26; breakage of a coin-catcher, gastrotomy, recovery, 893
Armstrong, H., digital deformities, 1370
— H. G., the simultaneous incubation of two infective diseases, 580
— W. B., clinical notes on the use of Bossi's delator, 717
Army, British, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 110, 222, 583, 814, 903; promotions and appointments in medical reserve of, 110, 166, 341, 520, 697, 814, 903, 1051, 1112, 1171, 1226, 1408, 1405, 1518; the medical service of the, 381, 424, 445, 468, 511, 561, 929, 1503; dentists for the, 627; the estimates for, 641; the medical service of and Lord Esher's Committee, 791, 813; appointment of dental surgeons to the, 814; statement of the case of re-employed medical officers of in the South African war, 929; reforms in medical service of, ib.; vision of candidates for, 1060; temperance work in, 1153
— a citizen, physical training for, 448
Council. See Council
— French, Society of medical officers of, 510; tuberculosis in, 1044
— the German, and the Hereros, 1094
— Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 54, 111, 166, 223, 284, 341, 405, 520, 697, 760, 814, 871, 930, 1052, 1112, 1171, 1227, 1292, 1408; the medical service of and the monthly Army list, 54; successful candidates for medical service of, 284; books for examination for medical service of, 411; study leave, 607; the civil department of the medical service of, 861; the director-general of the medical service of, 871, 1106, 1227; military employment in, 930; government restriction on medical fees, 1291; annual dinner of medical service of, 1404
Army, Japanese, the medical service, 507, 567; American nurses for, 678
— Russian, antidiarrhoeal serum for, 1498
— the United States, the medical department of, 607
Arnold-Foster, Mr., on "accepted professional opinion," 1092
Arranmore, sanitary state of, 393
Asarcic in beer, 643
Arterial sclerosis and hypertension in their relation to diet and the digestive system, 1297
Arteries, calcareous changes in, 952; cut, first-aid treatment of, 1252
Arterio-sclerosis, discussion on at the Pathological Society of London, 432
Artery, middle meningeal, rupture of by contrecoup, 726; axillary, rupture of, 731
Arthritis, rheumatoid, eye symptoms of, 309; tuberculous, 1137
Arthur, G., facial paralysis following forceps delivery, 246
Ascites, treatment of, 19; due to pressure on the portal vein by enlarged spleen, 429
Ashby, H., a case of scurvy in an infant fed on municipal "humanized" sterilized milk, 479
Ashton-in-Makerfield, contract medical practice at, 254
Aspirator and insufflator, a, 958, 1201
Aspland, W. H. G., multiple vaginal septa, 74
Assam, kala-azar in, 151; charitable hospitals and dispensaries in, 374; sanitary report of, 751
Assessors, medical, in cases of physical injury, 990, 1048
Assistant, the bicycle of, 223; notice to be given by, 872; indoor, the work of, 1228
Assistants, and contracts not to practise, 283; responsibility of surgeon for, 1446 (1524)
Association, After-care, annual meeting of, 449
— American Medical, annual meeting of, 1437, 1506; the oration in Medicine, 1437; address on State Medicine, ib.; the oration in Surgery, 1438
— Anglo-American Medical of Berlin, organization and purposes of, 403
— Asylum Workers', annual meeting of, 1214
— British, for the Advancement of Science, programme of annual meeting of, 1035
— British Dental, and British skulls, 60
— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, meeting of, 309 (37)
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the local organization of, 51, 279; the Year Book of, 322; and medical unions, 399, 460; and the medical service of the army, 442, 445, 468, 511; and medical defence, 443, 513, 577, 755, 805, 863, 919, 988, 1110, 1169, 1223, 1287; notice as to grants by for scientific research, 752, 804, 899; the Prince of Wales and, 795; notices of motion for representative meeting of, 984; the medico-political work of the, 1089
— Royal Naval and Military Committee and the War Office Reconstruction Committee, 814, 1022
— Scientific Grants Committee, reports to, 173, 473, 79, 778, 817, 819, 822, 1413
— A b e r d e e n Branch, meeting of, 1455
Branch, tuberculosi, 505; double ovarian hydrocide, ib.; acute gastric dilatation, ib.; specimens, ib.; meeting of, 606, 1135; electrical treatment of lumbago, 840; parasite of acutio-autumnal fever, ib.; cysts and other abnormalities arising from branchial clefts, ib.; incontinence of urine in children, ib.; sinus thrombosis, 1314; rheumatic infection through air passages, ib.; cardiac neuroses, ib.
Branch, epilepsy following mastoiditis and cerebral abscess, 79; sarcoma of femur, ib.; enlarged prostate, ib.; suprapubic prostatectomy, 80; specimens, 80, 368; traumatic neurosis, 367; congenital deficiency of pigmentation in negroes, ib.; enlarged prostate, ib.; decapitation in impacted shoulder presentation, ib.; medico-legal aspect of injuries to the eye, ib.; sarcoma, ib.; hemiplegia, ib.; hydatid mole, ib.; joint disease, ib.; septicæmia, ib.; actinomycosis of face, 547; modern treatment of fibromyoma of the uterus, ib.; disinfection of the hands, ib.; apparatus for administration of creosote, 933; sections of prostate glands, ib.; typhoid fever, ib.; exhibits, ib.
Branch, cases, 306, 953
Branch, patients, 18; appendicitis, 19; speci-
Branch, Coventry Division, registration of births and deaths, 248; cases and specimens 248, 430; suppurative diseases of the ear, 430
Branch, cases, 305
Branch, Edinburgh
Branch, conjoint meeting of with other Scottish Branches, 453
Branch, Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch, annual meeting of, 1276
Branch, Gloucestershire
Branch, meeting of, 606, 840; personal hygiene and prevention of disease, 1135
Branch, Grahamstown and Eastern Province Branch, malarial disease in South Africa, 894; modified horse sickness, ib.; aneurysm of ascending aorta, ib.; other communications, ib.
Branch, Hong Kong and China Branch, adrenalin chloride, 430; meeting of, 547; and Sir F. Treves, 854; fracture of fibula, 1488; caries of ischium, ib.; specimens, ib.; mixed infection in tuberculosis, ib.
Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, meeting of, 783, 1316
Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, South Manchester Division, on contract medical practice, 1396
Branch, Metropolitan Counties Branch, City Division, meeting of, 666, 1255; joint disease as encountered in medical practice, 1135
Branch, Metropolitan Counties Branch, St. Pancras Division, consumptives and sanatoria, 368; specimens, ib.; meeting of, 547, 1136
Branch, Metropolitan Counties Branch, Walthamstow Division, joint disease as encountered in medical practice, 1135; meeting of, 1255
Branch, North of England Branch, gunna of cord, 1314; the surgical treatment of tuberculosis, ib.; tuberculous knee, erosion, ib.; tuberculous knee, excision, 1315; tuberculous disease of spine, psoas abscess, radical operation, ib.; tuberculous disease of palmar bursa, ib.; ruptured duodenal ulcer, laparotomy, ib.; a case of post-operative myxoedema with tetany, ib.; extensive cavernous angioma, ib.; congenital dislocation of hip, ib.
Branch, North of England Tyneside Division, meeting of, 547
Branch, North Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch, hour-glass contraction of the uterus, 547; fatal poisoning by potassium bromide, ib.; three cases of erysipelas, ib.; Midwives Act, ib.; cases, ib.; specimens, ib.; visit to North Lonsdale Hospital, ib.
Branch, Oxford and Reading Branch, annual meeting of, 1136; election of president-elect, ib.; cases, ib.; morbid specimens, ib.; ectopic pregnancy, ib.
Branch, Perthshire
Branch, cases, 894; appointment of joint secretary, ib.; presentation to Dr. Urquhart, 912
Branch, Portsmouth Division, clinical meeting of, 953
Branch, South Eastern Canterbury Division, meeting of, 1255
Branch, South Eastern Chichester and Worthing Division, case, 18; therapeutics of lung diseases, ib.
Branch, Isle of Thanet Division, treatment of adenoid growths, 841; rupture of thoracic aneurysm, ib.; acute appendicitis, ib.; treatment of lupus, ib.
Branch, Sevenoaks Division, infantile paralysis, 1315
Branch, South Eastern of Ireland Branch, meeting of, 783
Branch, Northamptonshire Division, president's address, 19; the treatment of haemorrhoids, ib.; treatment of ascites, ib.; choroidal sarcoma, ib.
Branch, South Midland, Northamptonshire Division, president's address, 19; the treatment of haemorrhoids, ib.; treatment of ascites, ib.; choroidal sarcoma, ib.
Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, meeting of, 841
Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, Cardiff Division, meeting of, 783
Branch, South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, Monmouth Division, meeting of, 548
Branch, South-Western Staffordshire Branch, patients, 18; appendicitis, 19; speci-

nfants, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy for gastric ulcer, 1193; enterectomy, removal of uterine appendages, *ib.*; amputation of hip-joint, *ib.*; carcinoma of breast, *ib.*; epithelioma of rectum, *ib.*; prostatectomy, *ib.*; suprapubic and perineal prostatectomy, 1194; cases, *ib.*; x-ray and high-frequency currents, *ib.*

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 306; new members, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; resolutions, *ib.*; annual meeting and list of officers, 1340

Ulster Branch, meeting of, 306; rupture of the uterus, 1136; ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, *ib.*; lithotomy, *ib.*; operation for perforated typhoid ulcer, *ib.*; gastric ulcer, *ib.*

YORKSHIRE Branch, cases, 783; bacteriology in general practice, *ib.*; baths, 785; new members, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; specimens, 1255; gastric ulcer and high-frequency currents, *ib.*; Forro's operation, *ib.*

Association, British Medical Temperance, annual meeting of Belfast Branch of, 333; annual meeting of, 1324

Building By-laws Reform, report of, 705

of Certifying Factory Surgeons and the ventilation of factories and workshops, 21

Colonial Nursing, contributions to, 188

of Diplomates of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1169

Dublin Sanitary, report of, 748

Garioch and Northern Medical, summer meeting of, 1158

Guy's Hospital Ladies', annual meeting of, 1324

Home for Inebriates, report of committee of, 1158

International for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, meeting of at Copenhagen, 1331

Invalid Children's Aid, conference of, 1213

Irish Medical, and the Irish Poor-law Medical Service, 209, 331, 392; a new branch of, 392; and the report of the Poor-law medical system in Ireland, 362; meeting of co. Meath Branch of, 1159; annual meeting of Belfast and District Branch of, 1335; annual meeting of, 1394, 1456; dinner of, 1456

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', meeting of on St. Patrick's Day, 742; and the Irish Poor-law Medical Service, 1334

Lad's Drill, annual meeting of, 1212

Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland (Northern and Midland Division), saline injections and mental disease, 955; general paralysis and workmen's compensation, *ib.*; annual meeting of Irish Division of, 1277

Metropolitan Provident Medical, and the prevention of consumption, 99

Metropolitan Street Ambulance, objects, etc., of, 340, 506; invitation to medical men to join, 505; motions to be submitted at meeting of, 1038; general meeting of, 1101; deputation of to the London County Council, 1161; subscriptions towards funds of, 1336

National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, meeting of Paisley Branch of, 98; meeting of Cork Branch of, 392; report of council of, 573; general meeting of, 601; report of Glasgow Branch of, 1157; annual meeting of Cork Branch of, 1510

National, for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, meeting of Oxford Branch of, 386

Public house Trust, annual report of, 915

of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 787, 1139

Royal Army Temperance, annual meeting of, 1153

Rural Housing and Sanitation, deputation of to President of Local Government Board, 564

Rural Midwives, conference of with county councils, etc., 284; annual meeting of, 1146

St. Andrew Ambulance, annual report of, 1509

Scottish, for the Medical Education of Women, report of, 736

Scottish Poor-law Medical Officers', annual meeting of, 275

Scottish Volunteer Medical Officers, new trophy competition of, 1038

State Children's Aid, annual meeting of, 1498

of Teachers in the Secondary Schools of Scotland, meeting of, 330

Association for the Training and Supply of Midwives, offices and objects of, 83

Volunteer Medical, annual dinner of, 968

Western Counties Dairy Farmers', objects of, 646

Assumption of title, 990

Asthenopsia, paper on, 308

Astley Cooper prize. See Prize

Asylum, Ballinasloe District, the medical superintendent of, 914, 1039, 1160, 1394, 1457

Bangour, progress of building of, 800

Bristol Lunatic, report of, 1234

City of London Lunatic, report of, 1234

Cork District Lunatic, report of, 1394, 1510

Derry Lunatic, report of, 210

Earlswood, appeal for funds for, 1502, 1515

East Sussex County Lunatic, report of, 1234

Grahamstown, report of, 460

Hertfordshire County, report of, 701

Infant Orphan, Wanstead, the committee and medical staff of, 1344, 1390

Joint Counties, Carmarthen, report of, 469

the Kingseat, opening of, 1218

Middlesbrough, report of, 1234

Monaghan and Cavan, overcrowding in, 570

Richmond Lunatic, estimates for, 268

Royal, Edinburgh, report of, 568

Royal, Gartnavel, report of, 1234

Warneford, Oxford, annual report of, 520

Austria, Frenkel's treatment of, 875

Athletics by proxy, 1389

Athey, O., the inquest on Mr. Whitaker Wright, 349

Atkins, J. B., National Physical Training, an Open Debate, rev., 1318

Atkinson, F. P., the stage of invasion of measles, 228

S. B., life, birth, and live-birth, 1149

Atmospheric pressure, is it a possible cause of cerebral haemorrhage? 835, 1311, 1352, 1464, 1516

Atresia, vaginal, the perils of, 853

Atrophy, acute yellow of the liver, 892; primary optic, due to lead, 1429; optic, after post-partum haemorrhage, *ib.*

Atropine eye-drops, poisoning from, 189; treatment of inebriety by, 1006

Attendance, medical on soldiers on sick furlough, 111; on midwifery cases by Poor-law medical officers, 147, 204; on minors, liability for, 533; on servants, responsibility of master's agent for, 642; medical, powers of relieving officers in reference to granting orders of, 994, 1174; medical, on rural postmen in Scotland, 1172

Attendant, medical, position of in criminal cases, 1466

Atterbury, W., an efficient ambulance service for London, 580

Attfield, D. H., decoration of, 1442

J. Chemistry, General, Medical, and Pharmaceutical, rev., 312

Audistère, C., De la Dégénérescence Cancéreuse de l'Ulcère de l'Estomac, rev., 494

Auricle, left, tumour of, 1316

Australasia, insanity in, 565

Australia, fees to medical witnesses in, 58; a medical man as delegate to the Commonwealth of, 288; prevention of consumption in, 573, 616; Dr. Dowie in, 859; the plague in, 1204

Austria, the medical profession in, 121

Automobiles for medical men, 142, 199, 288, 1505; regulations for, 872; in India, 996; and medicine, 1934

Axe, J. W., on milk epidemics and bovine mastitis, 619

Ayr, proposed consumptive sanatorium for the county of, 41

B.

Baber, E. C., a portable lamp for laryngoscopic purposes, 612

Babies, school, and measles, 949, 989; school, 1110

Babinski, treatment of incontinence of urine by lumbar puncture, 1166

Baby, expected, clothes for, 1471

Baccelli, G., resumes work as clinical teacher, 627

Bacilli of tubercle, method of demonstrating in the urine, 13; typhosis and *coli communis*, a rapid method of preparing Brüggen and Conrad's medium for the differentiation of, 190 (28); of plague, a new method for detecting in the blood, 544; of dysentery, 626

Bacillus, a new pathogenic (*B. carnis*), 193; enteritidis sporogenes, a method of isolating, *ib.*; colon, from a case of emphysematous gangrene, 194; *coli communis*, action of blood serum from cases of acute mental disorder

on, 826; of tubercle, strains of the, 847; dysenteriae, *asym* dysentery in relation to, 1002; typhosus and *B. coli* *communis*, differentiation of by means of the photographic plate, 1004

Bacterial test of pollution, 460, 526

Bacteriological examination of water, value of, 207

inquiry into the sterilization of hands, 1364

Bacteriology in general practice, 783; of climatic bubo, 953; of so-called "sterilized" milk, 1122; of acute rheumatism, 1223

Badger, Mr. S. T., death of, 110

Bäumler, C. G. H., the early diagnosis of tuberculosis of the lungs, 769

Bagnall, report of small-pox hospital at, 872

Bailey, W., leprosy, 588

Bainbridge, F. A., on the adaptation of the pancreas, 778

Bakehouse, underground, 1233

Baker, Brigade-Surgeon J. B., death of, 468

Baking powder, the effects of, 836

Balconies as sanatoria, 105, 163, 400, 639

Baldness, quackery and, 205

Baldwin, F. A., thermometer for the tropics, 438

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord. See Lord Balfour, Sir C. R., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1217

Sir R., address of at Birmingham University, 1404

Ballachulish, the quarriers and their medical officer, 203, 526

Ballance, H. A., vaccination and politics, 216

Ballantyne, J. W., Bossi's dilator, 193; the obstetric satchel, a problem in asepsis, 1303

Ballingall, G. A., potassium bromide in influenza, 725

Banana, a, when is it ripe? 1271, 1412

Bancroft, T. L., some further observations on the life-history of *filaria immitis* Leidy, 822

Band, strangulation by simulating appendicitis, 546

Banks, Sir W., the modern surgery of the prostate, 307

Barbers, antiseptic, 43; and infection, 876

Barcelona, the climate of, 411

Bardwick, N. D., the economic value of the sanatorium treatment, 1016

Barker, A. E. J., the medical profession and trade advertisements, 283, 583

W. H., Mental Diseases, rev., 1199

Barling, A. S., pile-suture forceps, 1024

H. G., prostatic enlargement and its treatment by Freyer's method, 232; gastro-jejunostomy, 493; gastro-jejunostomy for pyloric stenosis, gastric ulcer, and some other non-malignant conditions, 1064

Barnard, H. L., pulsating exophthalmos, 77

Barnes, A. S., cerebral tumour, 250

Barnett, H. N., the medical profession and alcohol, 50; presentation to, 1013

Barr, J., the treatment of pneumonia, 457; the treatment of serous effusions, 640; improvements in dietetics of diabetics, 693; the introduction of pure air into serous cavities, 808, 923, 988, 1028

I., introductory address to Otological Society of the United Kingdom, 370

Barrack-room equipment, 1053

Barratt, J. O. W., the reaction of protoplasm in relation to chemotaxis, 1413

Barrett, H., puerperal sepsis, 1049

Barristers, doctors *r.*, 228

Barrs, A. G., typhoid perforation, 194

Bartholow, Dr. R., obituary notice of, 1291

Barton, J. K., the pathogenesis of gout, 162; atmospheric pressure and apoplexy, 1311

W. M., A Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, rev., 495

Baruch, S., The Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy, rev., 1141

Bashford, E. F., the significance of the zoological distribution, the nature of the mitoses, and the transmissibility of cancer, 259, 260; graphic records of experiments on immunity, 683

Basin, a self-retaining ear-douche, 313

Bateman, A. G., doctors in Parliament, 339; fee for restoration to "Medical Register," 1168, 1346

Bath, radium in the waters of, 96, 586

Baths, medicated public, 287

Batten, F. E., complete ophthalmoplegia externa with blindness of acute onset, 249; lumbago, 279

Battle of the clubs at Oldbury, 40, 47

Battle, W. H., fracture of the spine without symptoms, 249; femoral hernia, 549

Baudry, S., Etude Médico-Légale sur les Traumatismes de l'Oeil et de ses Annexes, rev., 842

Baumann, E. P., the value of Hammerschlag's method in clinical estimations of the specific gravity of the blood, 473

Bavaria, homoeopathy in, 1382

Bazaar, the Mirus, 1394

Beadnell, Fleet Surgeon, C. M., a correction, 1291

Beale, P. T. B., Aids to Physiology, rev., 312

Bearer companies, book on training of, 587
 Beatson, G. T., cancer and its origin, 51, 278
 Beattie, Dr. G. W., death of, 1111
 — T., gumma of the cord, 1314
 Beaumont, W. H., eye symptoms in rheumatoid arthritis, 309
 Beckmann, H., *Das Eindringen der Tuberkulose und ihre rationelle Behandlung*, 671
 Béclère, A., *Les Rayons de Röntgen et le Diagnostic des Maladies Internes*, rev., 1260
 Bed punkah, a, 1200
 Beddard, A. P., relation of ammonia nitrogen to the total nitrogen in diabetes, 549
 Bedford, C. H., *A Clinical Handbook of Urine Analysis*, 1082 (1236)
 Beer, arsenic in, 643
 Beevor, Sir H., therapeutics of lung diseases, 18
 Beggs, S. T., the management of the icebag in the treatment of pneumonia, 488
 Behring, E. v., serumtherapeutics of tetanus, 796
 — Institute. See Institute
 Belben, F., atmospheric pressure and apoplexy, 1464
 Belfast, proposed consumptive sanatorium for the workhouse at, 42, 97, 268, 1217; the health of, 97, 393, 630, 914, 1160, 1394; consumption in, 97; the milk supply of, ib.; small-pox in, 268, 1511; the Board of Guardians of and the Local Government Board, 1100; sewage purification scheme for, 1277; visit of the Lord Lieutenant to, 1394
 Lough, the foreshore nuisance in, 332
 Belfast, S. H., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 337
 Belgium, infant mortality in, 752
 Bell, J., a new method for determining plague bacilli in the blood, 544
 — Dr. R. (Canada) decoration of, 526
 — R. (Glasgow) cancer and its origin, 162, 460; the biological significance of malignant growths, 866
 — W. B., swallowed foreign bodies, 1080
 Belladonna poisoning, 1472
 Bengal, report of sanitary commissioner of 526; veterinary administration in, 618
 Benham, W. G., *The Laws of Scientific Hand Reading*, rev., 673
 Bennecke, *Operationsübungen an der Leiche*, rev., 311
 Bennett, N. G., degrees in dentistry, 759
 — W. E., a case of syphilitic convulsions preceded by marked somnolence of long duration, 594
 Benson, F. R., a self-supporting hospital, 1047
 Bentley, C. A., Leishman-Donovan bodies in kala-azar, 861
 Bequests, 30, 73, 136, 200, 210, 331, 450, 452, 470, 593, 1028, 1088, 1158, 1324, 1427, 1442
 Beraneck's tuberculin, 194, 735
 Berck-sur-Mer, the Maritime Hospital at, 1375; the Hôpital Rothschild at, 1376
 Bergmann, E. v., *Anleitende Vorlesungen für den Operations-Cursus an der Leiche*, rev., 1370
 Bergouignan, P., *Le Traitement Renal des Cardiopathies Artérielles*, rev., 80
 Beri-beri, the urine in, 480; watercress in the treatment of, 504; acute or pernicious, case of, 835, 1427
 Berlin, correspondence from, 103, 214, 860, 1221; the prevention and treatment of venereal diseases, 103; the Emperor and Empress Frederick Hospital, ib.; ankylostomiasis in miners, 214; popular lectures on tuberculosis, 214, 860; quackery in Germany, 214; disease notification and death registration, ib.; the Imperial family and revaccination, 860; tuberculosis in prisons, ib.; proposed experimental investigation of syphilis in Borneo, ib.; cremation, ib.; vacation courses in, 1176; Professor Lassar on radium, 1221; post-operative sanatoria, ib.; the Municipal Hospital, ib.; the Institution of School Medical Officers, 1222
 Berlin, note on, 152
 Berridge, W. A., Holman testimonial fund, 862
 Berry, Miss F., on the physical examination of 1,580 girls from elementary schools in London, 1248
 — J. B., treatment of lupus, 841
 Bettencourt, A., *La Maladie du Sommeil*, rev., 1258
 Beverley, M., life insurance examinations, 49, 161
 Biasi, *Traité d'Analyse Chirurgie Quantitative*, rev., 312
 Bickersteth, R., intravesical separation of urine, 433
 Bickham, W. S., *A Textbook of Operative Surgery*, rev., 311
 Bicycle, the assistant's, 223
 Biden, Fleet-Surgeon E. J., wounded in naval actions, 1060
 Biernacki, J., intubation in laryngeal diphtheria, 1127
 Biggs, H. M., the administrative control of tuberculosis, 626; address on State Medicine at the American Medical Association, 1437

Bilharzia haematoxia in Persia, 725
 Bill, an old medical, 1176
 — the Education (Scotland), leading article on, 1445
 — Medical Acts Amendment, an address on, 889; correspondence on, 1346
 — Lunacy Acts Amendment introduced in the House of Commons, 1214, 1279, 1280; leading article on, 1269; correspondence as to, 1286, 1344, 1406
 — Nurses Registration, introduced into the House of Commons, 508
 — the Revaccination, 1904, notes on, 447; manifesto in favour of, 790; the National Vaccination League and, 1036; petition in favour of, 1336
 Billington, W., otitis media, 370; cerebral abscess following otitis media, operation, recovery, 836
 Bingham, J. J., early pregnancy, 1472
 Biological significance of malignant growth, 800, 866
 Biology, reviews of books on, 81
 Bird influence of adrenalin on the nitrogenous metabolism of the, 549
 Bird, A. C., adrenalin in pulmonary haemoptysis, 191; an unusual dislocation of the clavicle, 191
 — Major R., and the Ameer of Afghanistan, 1324
 Birds, trypanosoma in, 789
 Birmingham, correspondence from, 575, 692, 754, 805, 918, 1046, 1102, 1404; the Hospital for Sick Children, 575; the General Dispensary, ib.; death of Mr. Shirley Page, ib.; lectures by Sir Oliver Lodge, 575, 692; the General Hospital, 692; Birmingham District Nursing Society, ib.; health of Erdington, ib.; the Huxley lecture, 754; the Queen's Hospital, 754, 1404; the Mosley Hall Convalescent Home for Children, ib.; the Birmingham Medical Institute, 805; care of the feeble-minded, ib.; the Ear and Throat Hospital, ib.; National Trades Exhibition, ib.; a new lunatic asylum for, 918; care of the feeble-minded, ib.; judgement under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1107; Midland Counties Asylum, Knowle, ib.; the Dudley Guest Hospital, ib.; resignation of Dr. Rickards, 1404
 Birt, Lieutenant-Colonel C., lesion of post-central convolution without paralysis, 598
 — G., potatoes and glycosuria, 544
 Birth, live, middle-ear test of, 348; treatment of depressed fracture of the skull caused during, 880
 Birth-rate, in Germany, 391; the diminishing, and what is involved by it, 427; the diminishing, 578, 636, 694, 756, 807, 865, 1051; of New South Wales, 960; the relation between infantile mortality and, 1210
 Births, multiple, hereditary tendency to 75; and deaths, registration of, 248
 Bishop, E. S., accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; *Essentials of Pelvic Diagnosis with Illustrative Cases*, rev., 372; gall-bladder surgery, 607, 886; and Dr. Wackerhagen, 1236
 Biss, H. E. J., isolation hospitals, 517
 Bissett-Snell, Deputy Surgeon-General W., death of, 583
 Bitter cup, a, 1114
 Bladder, fetal, labour impeded by cyst of, 190; the use of oxygen gas in distending the for cystoscopy, 539; villous tumour of, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 782; ruptured, and diaphragmatic hernia, 1487
 Blair, Dr. A., death of, 645
 Blaker, P. S., haemophilia in a female child, 189
 Blanchard, Professor, visits London School of Tropical Medicine, 41
 Blanchet, on automobiles and medicine, 1034
 Bland-Sutton, J., fibroids complicating pregnancy, 1430
 Blau, post-mortem delivery in hospital and in private, 796
 Bleeding in pneumonia, 365, 638
 Blennerhassett, Sir E., Queen's College, Cork, 1168
 Blindness attributed to methyl alcohol, 151
 Blomfield, J. E., cancer and its origin, 106
 Blondlot rays, the romance of the, 35; leading article on, 90; emission of by nerve centres, 150
 Blood, the value of Hammerschlag's method in clinical estimations of the specific gravity of the, 473; recurrent fever associated with spirilla in the, in a patient from Gibraltar, 538; a new method for detecting plague bacilli in the, 544; coagulation time of the in pregnant and puerperal women suffering from albuminuria and eclampsia, 700; the glycogen reaction in, 880; changes in the at high altitudes, 1097
 — affinities, immunity and, 906
 — pressure instruments, 987, 1048, 1109, 1168
 — serum from cases of acute mental disorder, action of on the bacillus coli communis, 826
 "B. N." Guide to Motor Cycling, rev., 437
 Board of Agriculture, the, and epizootic laryngitis, 904
 Central Midwives, meeting of, 47, 332, 572, 801, 1205, 1323; and Irish midwifery nurses, 209, 267, 332, 395, 569, 572, 976, 1100; memorandum on *Midwives Act*, 1041; correspondence as to, 1341, 1406
 — Edinburgh District Lunacy, meeting of, 1038
 Local Government, memorandum by Editor of *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL* on reconstitution of, 27; deputation to President of, 501, 564; on the tenure of medical officers of health, 924; Lord Jersey's Committee and, 1446
 Local Government for Ireland, report of on sewage contamination of shellfish, 497; and the Poor-law medical system in Ireland, 1099; and the Belfast Board of Guardians, 1100; the economies of, 1394
 — Metropolitan Asylums and the investigation of small pox, 1003, 1206
 — Quarantine of Egypt, appointments of, 468
 — School, for London and the ophthalmic departments, 38
 Bohemia, prevention of consumption in, 750
 Boissard, a rare mode of poisoning by sub-limate, 450
 Boisseau, treatment of incontinence of urine by lumbar puncture, 116
 Bombay, hospitals and dispensaries in, 374; sanitary report of, 618; report of health officer of, 702
 Bone, histology of, 59
 — cyst. See Cyst
 Bonestell, the boom of the, 1505
 Bonney, V., pyometra, 308
 Books, inspection of after sale, 1292, 1467
 Bootie, report on summer diarrhoea in, 456
 Bordeaux, opening of nursing school at, 346
 Bossi's dilator, paper on, 193; clinical notes on the use of, 717
 Boswell, A., a large dose of chloral, 996
 Bottles, hot-water, action for burns from, 282
 Bouchard, Professor, presentation to, 535
 Bowen, O., adrenalin in pulmonary haemoptysis, 781
 Bowby, A. A., pain, its importance in diagnosis and tendency to mislead, 194; the Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead, 1344
 Box, C., the tendon reflexes in uraemia, 781
 Box beds, 915
 Boxer, E. A., haemoglobinuric fever, 1078
 Boye, feeble-minded, institution for, 647
 Boyce, R., the antimalaria campaign at Ismailia, 764
 Boycott, A. E., the detection of ankylostoma infection, 1233; alleged illness of, 1498
 Boyd, Mrs. S., fibroids complicated by pregnancy, 730
 — S., intraperitoneal abscess due to pneumococcus, 128
 Boyle, H. E. G., a somnoform inhaler, 140
 Bradford, quackery in, 1053
 Bradford, J. R., "internal secretions" in disease and treatment, 727
 Bradshaw, T. R., the pathogenesis of gout, 161
 Brain, dermoid tumours of, 77; racemose aneurysm of, ib.; tumour of, 250, 307
 — elevator and retractor, 26
 Braithwaite, P. F., twins, different sex, double amniion, common chorion, 952
 Branch, C. W., treatment of ankylostomiasis, 545
 Brand, A. T., cancer and its origin, 402
 Brandy, what is it? 1330
 Branton, Colonel A. M., appointed president of the Medical Board, India Office, 40
 Brazil, the plague in, 30, 513, 615
 Breach of colliery contract, 342
 Breast, hypertrophy of and pregnancy, 388; epithelioma of, cured by castration, 1045; hypertrophy of, 1175
 — feeding of infants of factory hands, 1339
 Breathing in living beings, 623
 Breslau's test, 227
 Brewis, N. T., some renal cases, 492
 Brice, Fleet Surgeon, notices of medical men in the lay press, 700
 Bridgend, the water supply of, 207
 Briggs, H. (Liverpool), accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; placenta praevia, 492
 — H. (Southport), death of, 1056
 Bristol, correspondence from, 862, 1514; reports of the Royal Infirmary and General Hospital, ib.; the union infirmary at, 923; small-pox, 1514; diphtheria, ib.
 British Columbia, a university for, 606; practice in, 1059
 — Empire, leprosy in, 116, 348
 Broadbent, G. H., the local organization of the British Medical Association, 51, 279
 — Sir E. Sieveking, 592
 Bronchiectasis and empyema, 5
 Bronchus, foreign body impacted in, 729
 Bronner, A., gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis and hydrogen peroxide, 432
 Brook, W. F., congenital hour-glass stomach, 1073

Brook, W. H. B., total paraplegia due to vertebral caries, 249; X rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1194
Brookhouse, J. O., the sanatorium treatment of consumptives, 639
Brooksbank-James, C., asthenopia, 308
Brouardel, P., *Les Intoxications, rev.*, 1489
Brown, Dr A., death of, 705
— Mrs. B., Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum, 1898-1904, rev., 611
— C., Clinical lectures in 1749, 136
— J. G., life insurance examinations, 107
— Dr. N. M., death of, 1056
Bruce, A., high-frequency currents, 607
— Colonel D., on sleeping sickness, 505
— W., lumbago, 216; Poor-law medical relief in Scotland, 1108
Brunton, Sir L., on "internal secretion" in disease and treatment, 666; retirement of, 686; on Professor E. J. Marey, 1290; on cancer of the pancreas, 1353
Bryan, C. D., post-parum haemorrhage treated by adrenal, 154
Bubo, climatic, bacteriology of, 953
Buchanan, R. J. M., perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 492; pleural effusion, 1030
Buck, T. A., vasectomy for enlarged prostate, 246
Buda-Pesth, female hospital physician in, 14
Budin, on the feeding of infants, 440; breast-feeding of infants of factory hands, 1339
Buenos Aires, correspondence from, 214
Buist, R. C., gynaecology and the thyroid gland, 954
Bulk and ability, 81
Buller, blindness attributed to methyl alcohol, 151
Bullin, Mr. F., death, 1111
Burgess, A. H., case of pancreatic cyst, laparotomy and drainage, 366
Burgoyne, Burbridges, and Co., a disclaimer, 288
Burial, premature, 386
Burke, W. H., case of strangulated inguinal hernia, perforation of the bowel, resection of 7 in. of gangrenous gut, recovery, 893
Burmah, hospitals and dispensaries in, 442; sanitary report of, 751
Burns, x-ray treatment of, 1296
Burns, W. C., rupture of the middle meningeal artery by contrecoup, 76
Bury, J. S., trauma in relation to disease of the nervous system, 997
Bushnell, F. G., doctors in Parliament, 339; the proposed Ministry of Health, 807; structural links in malignant growths, 1005; acute or pernicious beri-beri, 1427; the so-called "pancreatic reaction" in the urine, 1463
Bussorah, medical practice in, 1517
Buzzard, F., the science and art of medicine, 19; dermoid tumours of brain, 77
Byers, J. W., on glandular fever, 71 (172); portrait of, 630, 748
Byrne v. Thorne, 1408, 1446
— J. S., the metric system of weights and measures, 1472
Bywater, H. H., iridectomy as a prophylactic measure in glaucoma, 489

C.

Caesarean section, case of, 18; vaginal, 193; in eclampsia, 1428
Caisson disease. See Disease
Calantariants, J. A., horseriding in the streets, 26
Calcareous changes in heart, diaphragm, and arteries in a patient 32 years of age, 952
Calculi, vesical, a series of 120 operations for, 1192; urinary, description of, 1236
Calculus, renal, x rays and, 136; renal, passage of through a lumbar sinus, 834, 1472
California, practice in, 1059
Calomel, commemoration of first injection of in syphilis, 1498
Cambridge, Duke of. See Duke
Cameron prize. See Prize
— M., mesenteric cyst, 1429
Cammidge, P. J., the chemistry of the urine in diseases of the pancreas, 776, 868; bacteriology in general practice, 783; the so-called "pancreatic reaction" in the urine, 1462
Camp, a tuberclosis, at Pensacola, 210
Campagna. See Rome
Campbell, A. W., histological studies on cerebral localization, 326
— C., cane sugar and beetroot sugar, 695; radium and tuberculous ulceration, 784
— H. J., the causation of cancer, 70, 1004
— R., tetanus following operation for radical cure of hernia, 132; influence of skin-grafting on the recurrence of morbid growths, 399; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, pyloroplasty, result, 1483

Canada, notes from, 43, 333, 631, 689, 855, 1099, 1278, 1394, 1433; new and enlarged hospitals in, 43; colleges in, 1b.; the Quebec College of Physicians and Surgeons and British diplomas, 333; enteric fever at Montreal, 1b.; aneurysm of abdominal aorta, 1b.; radium, 1b.; congress of French-speaking physicians, 1b.; practice in, 348; prevention of consumption in, 626, 1265, 1497; conference on school hygiene, 631; public health department of Ontario, 1b.; the death-rate of Ontario, 1b.; International Congress of Tuberculosis, 1b.; the National Sanatorium Association, 1b.; Christian Scientists, 1b.; McGill University, 632; Professor Halliburton, 1b.; the Toronto Pathological Society, 1b.; the Hamilton General Hospital, 1b.; the Ontario Epileptic Hospital, 1b.; testimonial to Professor Osler, 690; nursing fees, 1b.; undesirable immigrants, 1b.; the University of Manitoba, 1b.; alcohol in proprietary medicines, 1b.; the Canadian Medical Association, 600, 1278, 1395; lunatic and idiot asylums, Ontario, 855; institution for the feeble-minded, 1b.; the Ontario Anatomy Act, 1b.; public health of Ontario, 1b.; sanatoria for consumptives, 1b.; professional interests in Ontario, 1b.; radium-bearing minerals, 1b.; school drill and fire rescues, 1b.; the late Dr. Langster, 856; the cigarette habit in, 932; congress of French-speaking physicians, 1099; a medico-political association, 1b.; decapsulation in Bright's disease, 1b.; gonorrhoeal endocarditis, 1b.; lung capacity and thoracic type, 1b.; sanatorium in South Alberta, 1278; snow and lake water, 1b.; leprosy, 1b.; Imperial Service Order, 1b.; Toronto University, 1b.; the senile insane, 1b.; kidney decapsulation, 1b.; qualification by private Bill, 1394; Queen's University, Kingston, 1395; waterborne typhoid, 1b.; tinned foods and "improved" milk, 1b.; bacteriological diagnosis, 1b.; sanatoria for consumptives, 1463; notification of tuberculosis in Ontario, 1b.; anthrax, 1b.; sewage disposal in Toronto, 1b.; instruction in public health, 1b.; municipal supply of diphtheria toxin, 1b.; comparative pathology, 1b.; hospitals, refuges and orphanages of Ontario, 1b.; notification of births, 1454
Canal, the Panama, prevention and treatment of sickness amongst workmen in, 496; sanitation of, 1449
Cancer. See Carcinoma
— Research Fund. See Fund
Cane, L., a case of severe and fatal haemoptysis in a child aged 3½ years, 1015
Cant, W. E., the operation for trichiasis, 1138
Cantharides, poisoning by, 1195
Cantlie, J., bacteriology of climatic bubo, 953
Canvassing, personal, by medical practitioners, 128; systematic, the General Medical Council and, 1458
Cape Colonial Medical Service, promotions and appointments in, 111
— Colony, the plague in, 30, 159, 275, 513, 615; the leper question in, 912
— of Good Hope, correspondence from, 277; the South African Medical Congress, 1b.
Capetown, the medical profession in, 107; the health of, 170
Cappelletti, L., *La Neurostasia, rev.*, 789
Capsule, anterior, of the lens, non-perforating wounds of the, 1311
— formation by diplococcus pneumoniae in culture, 659
Capillaries, dilated, treatment of, 348
Carbolic acid, turpentine as an antidote in poisoning by, 1024
Carcinoma, and its origin, 51, 105, 162, 218, 259, 269, 402, 406; note on the distribution of in the Freebridge Lynn Rural District, 72; Dr. Otto Schmidt's treatment of, 77, 299, 502, 572, 576; in Spain, 92; the parasitic theory of, 116; research as to in America, 153; the etiology of, 173, 193; of the colon and its treatment by colectomy, 173; in Ireland, an economical question, 228; x-ray treatment of 370; research as to in Portugal, 428; the distribution of, 471; M. Doyen's treatment of, 507; research on at Middlesex and Fulham Hospitals, 572; extensive, of the oesophagus, 589; cardiac dullness in cases of, 665; of the liver, broken ribs and, 642; the causation of, 670, 1004; recent mortality from in the Thames Valley, 825, 989; metastasis in, 851; rodent, treated by x rays, 946; of the oesophagus, gastrectomy, 954; reviews of books on, 955; perityphlitis simulating, 1018; research as to in Liverpool, 1145; research in, 1171; of rectum, 1193; recurrent, treated by x rays, 1194; spread of in Spalding, 1234; research as to at the Middlesex Hospital, 1271; diminished cardiac dullness in patients suffering from, 1346; of the pancreas, Sir L. Brunton on, 1353; primary, of the ovaries, 1430; war against, 1448
Cardiff, Sir W. Macewen at, 324
Caries, spinal, in a man aged 60, with abscesses pointing to the epigastrum, 192
Carles, J., *Le Rôle des Leucocytes dans l'Absorption et l'Élimination des Substances Etrangères à l'Organisme, rev.*, 240
Carlyon, E. L., rock drilling and miners' phthisis, 1221
Carnall, E., aërial convection of small-pox, 516
Carnegie, Mr., establishment of fund by for benefit of persons dependent on those losing life in heroic efforts to save life, 973
— Institute. See Institute
Carriages, railway, for tuberculous patients, 856
Carroll, J., the etiology of yellow fever, 265
Carter, E. C., lumbago, 217
— F. B., a case of ruptured bladder and diaphragmatic hernia, 1487
— R. S., on physiology in education, 754
— W., malarial fever, 492
Carwardine, T., double ovarian hydrocele, 307; cysts and other abnormalities arising from bronchial clefts, 840
Casal, G. A., leprosy and fish eating, 15
Case, a, with a moral and a sequel, 866
Caskie, W. A., venesection in opium poisoning, 664
Cassell's Family Lawyer, rev., 1140
Cassie, A. W., observations on temperature, 664
Cassirer, R., *Tabes und Psychose, rev.*, 734
Castlereagh rural district, health of, 689
Castration, a modified operation of, 127; epithelioma of both breasts cured by, 1045
Catalogue, International, of Scientific Literature, rev., 435, 1023
Cathcart, C. W., essential similarity of innocent and malignant tumours, 1300
Catheter, rubber, retention of after external urethrotomy, 604, 759
Catheters, sterilization of, 637
Caton, R., Lem-hotep, the Egyptian god of medicine, Egyptian views as to the circulation, rest in incipient valvular disease, 1473, 1504
Cattle, C. H., bilateral neuritis of fifth and sixth cervical nerves, 595
Cautery, hot-air, 433
Caution, a, 1352
Cautley, E., the feeding of infants, 807, 922
Cavers, F., structural links in malignant growths, 1005
Cavities, serous, the admission of pure air into, 759, 808, 868, 923, 988, 1048
Cayley, Colonel H., death of, 736; obituary notice of, 811; the late, 870; the estate of, 945
Celli, A., *Manuale dell'Igiene, rev.*, 1140
Censuses on medical men by coroner's juries, 36
Central Africa, natives of in the Transvaal, 796
Centrum ovale, cylindrical epithelioma in the, 1101
Cerebral. See Brain
Certificate for workmen's compensation, 1053; of lunatic in workhouse, 1234; of insurance, liability for, 1292
Certificates, medical, by district medical officers, 58; for school children, 401, 462; of analysts and milk warranties, 927; medical for non-attendance at school, 928; accident assurance, charges for, 1457; school in Scotland, 1518
Certification of lunatics in workhouses, 286
Cerumen, accumulation of, 875
Cervix uteri. See Uterus
Ceylon, sanitary report of, 751
Chailletia toxicaria. See Ratsbane
Chaldecott, J. H., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 337
Chamberlain, Mr., the health of, 1097
Chantemesse, Dr., appointed inspector-general of sanitation in France, 97, 515
Chapman, C. W., the medical profession and alcohol, 50
— H. C., *A Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. Insanity and Toxicology, rev.*, 1490
— J. E., the economic value of the sanatorium treatment, 1016
Charges against a hospital staff, 1467
Charity administration, instruction in, 389
Charles, J., neuritis in coal miners, 131
Charlottenburg, museum of security at, 380
Chemiotaxis, the reaction of protoplasm in relation to, 1413
Chemistry, reviews of textbooks on, 312; of the urine in diseases of the pancreas, 776, 868
Chemists' premises, nameplate on, 523
Cheshire, anthrax in, 1088
Chest, common causes of error in examination of the, 1241
Chevers, M. J., case of adiposa dolorosa in a male, 781
Chiari, O., *Die Krankheiten des Rachens, rev.*, 139
Chicago, instruction in charity administration at, 389; the spitting nuisance at, 563; diphtheria and antitoxin at, 566; the Pasteur Institute at, 601; medical inspection of schools in, 754, 1083; hydrophobia at, 1522
Chicken-pox, notification of, 790, 1088
Child, aged 2½ years, purulent pericarditis associated with empyema in a, 9; recently born, respiratory spasm followed by cessation of breathing in a, 124; female child, haemophilia in a, 189; microcephalic, case of, 348; a

warning sign of danger to the during labour, 715, 1014; aged 32 years, severe and fatal haemoptysis in a, 1015; of a years, Jacksonian epilepsy in a, operation, complete relief, 1134; artificial eye for, 1352; ephymema in a, 1485

Childhood, the study of, 1205; the treatment and prevention of tuberculosis in, 1375, 1387, 1450

Children, school, defective vision in, 112; school, out of school, 220; speechless, the teaching of, 288; reviews of books on diseases of, 310; school, eyes and teeth of, 346; school, certificates for, 401, 462; defective education of, 409; school, vision of, 468; the protection of in Spain, 567; school, medical inspection of in Edinburgh, 688; defective and epileptic, 790; the care of in New South Wales, 850; school, medical examination of, 865; alleged to be mentally deficient, teaching of, 927; suckling of when suffering from intermittent fever, 932; poorly fed, etc., fresh air for in Pennsylvania, 983; feeble-minded, the future of, 1034; the occurrence of primary tuberculous infection in the intestinal tract in, 1126; primary intestinal tuberculosis in, perforation of ulcers, 1245; a new crusade by, 1266; school, reviews of books on medical inspection of, 1432

Chill, the plague in, 962, 1103

Chimpanzee, some experiments on enterica, scarlet fever, and measles in the, 817

China, the plague in, 513

Chinese medicines, some notes on, 1025

Chionanthus virginica, note on, 135

Chittenden, R. H., do we eat too much? 1153

Chloral, a large dose of, 996

Chloroethane and adrenalin chloride in epistaxis, 489

Chloride of ethyl. See Ethyl chloride

Chlorodyne habit, treatment of, 932

Chloroform, administration of by Roth's apparatus, 361; death under, 963; use of in the preparation of vaccine, 1273

Chloroma, note on, 116

Choksy, N. H., The Treatment of Plague with Professor Lustig's Serum, rev., 1022

Cholera in Persia, 1154, 1451

Cholmeley, W. F., hydatid of femur, amputation through hip-joint, 546; gastro-jejunostomy for gastric ulcer, 1193; enterectomy, removal of uterine appendages, 1b; amputation at hip-joint, 1b.

Choroid, tuberculosis of the, 309

Christian Science, the wonders of at Manchester, 1034, 1154; "Truth" on, 1095

Christy, C., human trypanosomiasis on the Congo, 186

Chromatin staining (deep) in malaria, 668

Church, A., Nervous and Mental Diseases, rev., 436

Sir W. S., the Oliver-Sharpey lecture, 1288

Ciechanowski, S., Anatomical Researches on the so-called "Prostatic Hypertrophy" and Allied Processes in the Bladder and Kidneys, rev., 1491

Cigarette habit, the, in Canada, 682

Cirrhosis, hepatic, reaction with perchloride of iron in the urine of grave cases of, 13, 339

City of London Directory, rev., 1430

Clark, A., the Army Council and military administration, 442; Dr. Otto Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 576; a case of strangulated femoral hernia, 1061

H., the late Deputy Surgeon-General Cayley, 870

Clarke, A. B., case of placenta praevia, 74

J. J., ankylosis of the jaw, 432; sterilized surgical swabs, 142

J. M., cardiac neuroses, 1314

Dr. T., presentation to, 802

Clavicle, unusual dislocation of, 1101

Clay, T. W., puerperal sepsis, 637

Clayton-Greene, W. H., influence of early operation on the mortality and results of acute appendicitis, 1138

Cleland, J. B., the so-called "pancreatic reaction" in the urine, 1347

Clemow, F., The Geography of Diseases, rev., 24

Cleveland, A. J., life insurance examinations, 49, 161; case of congenital hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 1073

Clifford, H., case of Caesarean section, 18

Climacteric, deferred, 60

Climates, a scheme for the comparison of, 1034

Climbers, Alpine, medical appliances for, 340

Clonmel spa, the waters of, 154

Clonskeagh, injunction against isolation hospital at, 332

Club appointments, how elections to are often conducted, 197

collectors, employment of, 407

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents', annual meeting of, 1509

the Flannel Shirt, objects, etc. of, 790

patients, antitoxin and, 346; the manners of, 512

practice, note on, 406

Clutton, H. H., hydatid disease in the pelvis, 1430

Coagulation time of the blood in pregnant and puerperal women suffering from albuminuria and eclampsia, 709

Coal gas, poisoning by, 1195

miners, neuritis in, 131

Coats, J., A Manual of Pathology, rev., 436

Cobbe, Miss F. P., death of, 854

Cobett, Colonel R. de la C., death of 926

Cocaine, operation for strangulated hernia under, 192

habit, the, in Washington, 4

Cocainization, intraspinal, 950

Coccodynia, treatment of, 288

Coffey, D. J., medicine in the modern university, 689

Cohen, E., Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, rev., 312

S. S., A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, rev., 1199

Coin-catcher, breakage of a, gastrotomy, recovery, 893

debaser and quack doctor, 1033

Colectomy, treatment of carcinomas of the colon by, 175

Coleridge, Hon. S., and Mr. F. E. Pirkis, 37, 93; a penitent's progress, 153

Colic, appendicular, 1426

Colitis, membranous, reviews of books on, 81; acute septic, due to milk poisoning, 302; muco-membranous, tetany associated with, 597

Colon, ascending, malignant disease of, 1134

College, Epsom, honours won by scholars from, 563; annual meeting of, 1323

of Medicine, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, new laboratories for, 1405

Owens, Manchester, the merging of, 397; the lectureship in laryngology at, 575; meeting of Court of Governors of, 700; post-graduate courses at, 1107, 1461; the Bill for passed, 1167; re-erection of Dr. Schunk's laboratory at, 1284

Queen's, Belfast, appeal for Government aid, 97, 393; and the Ulster Medical Society, 510; donation to, 630; lectureship in medical jurisprudence, 689; Dunville health lectures, ib.; annual dinner of, 749

Queen's, Cork, resolution of grand jury as to, 749; Sir R. Blechnerhassett on, 1168

Queen's, Galway, visitation of, 209

Royal Army Medical, the work and purpose of, 291; description of, 314; mess and officers quarters block of, 802

Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, the Morison lectures at, 154, 266, 331; quarterly meeting of, 107, 1230

Royal of Physicians of Ireland, the president and the viceregal court, 392, 510, 569; admission to licences, 407, 1230

Royal of Physicians of London, donation to for establishing lecture on origin, etc., of bacilli, 329; comitia of, 343, 869, 1114, 1230

Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, admission to licences, 407; Fellowship examination, 874; Bathgate memorial prize, 1b.

Royal of Surgeons of England, pass lists, 56, 583; meeting of council of, 224, 462, 700, 994, 1231, 1468; Members of, and the title of "esquire," 411; a matter of ethics, 642; the council of, 705, 808, 854, 1035, 1113, 1231, 1274, 1332, 1451; country practitioners and the Fellowship of, 1059

Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, the president of and the viceregal court, 392, 510, 569; annual charter, dinner of, 454; pass lists, 525, 809, 1294; prize list, 874; election of examiners, 1115; academic costume, 1294; annual meeting and election of officers, 1410; books for Fellowship examination of, 1412; Barker anatomical prize, 1469

Royal of Science, Durham, extension of, 1405

Trinity, Dublin, pass lists, 56, 344, 407, 464, 1231, 1294, 1410, 1466; the new provost of, 747, 874; professorship of botany in, 748, 976

University, London, the professorship of hygiene at, 328; annual meeting of, 525

and Polyclinic, Medical Graduates', the work of, 626

Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons. See Joint Board

University, extra grant from Treasury to, 451, 972

Collet, L'Odorat et ses Troubles, rev., 435

Collett, J. W., Haemoglobinuric Fever, its Distribution and Etiology, rev., 1022

Collie, R. J., First Aid in Accidents, rev., 83; Schemes of Instruction in First Aid, etc., rev., ib.

Colliery contract, breach of, 342

Collins, A. W., hour-glass contraction of the uterus, 547

J. R., a bacteriological inquiry into the sterilization of hands, 1364

Colon, treatment of carcinoma of by colectomy, 175

Colour-test appliance, a 899

Commemoration, a mercurial, 1498

Commission, Moseley Educational, report of, 977

Commission, Royal, on the Militia and Volunteers, report of, 1346, 1348

Royal, on Sewage Disposal, report of, 376

Royal, on Tuberculosis, report of, 1326

the Viceregal, on Irish Poor-law Reform, meeting of, 42, 209

Committee on Antityphoid Inoculation, members of, 1274

French Consultative of Hygiene, the presidency of, 208

Inter-departmental, on the Model Course of Physical Exercises, report of, 1026

Lord Esher's, and the Army Medical Service, 791, 813; the Royal Naval and Military Committee and, 814, 1032

Lord Jersey's, report of, 1446

of Military Hygiene, French formation of, 1442

Parliamentary Public Health meeting of, 741

the Physical Degeneration, meeting of, 208, 323, 526, 1036

War Office (Reconstitution). See Committee, Lord Esher's

Companies Act. See Act

Company, another medical, 93

the Fishmongers, and the cooking of shellfish, 265

the Goldsmiths, and investigations into radium, 973

of Plumbers, the, and the registration of plumbers, 52

the Spectacle Makers, the diploma of, 686; and testing the eyesight of the nation, 926, 1050

law, 1066

practice, 908

Competition for Poor-law medical appointments, 1422

Complaint against an eye infirmary, 990

Condamin, pregnancy and dermoids of both ovaries, 971

Coneys, Mr. W. J., obituary notice of, 282

Conference on defective and epileptic children, 790; of delegates of charity organization societies, 1498

Confinements, 10,000 attended in the out-door department of the Leeds General Infirmary, 76

Conford, G. J., emphysema in children, 1485

Congo, sleeping sickness in the, 49 (97), 153, 1404; human trypanosomiasis on the, 86

Congress, Anatomical, at Toulouse, meeting of, 845

against Drink and Consumption, date and place of meeting of, 1206

of Experimental Psychology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 586

French, of Alienists and Neurologists, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 723

French Anatomical, meeting of, 797

French, of Climatotherapy, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 170, 632

French, of Colonial Hygiene, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 736; programme of, 1088

German Balneological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 16, 527

German, of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 14; discussions at, 566

German, Orthopaedic, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 310

International, of Dermatology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 334, 670

International Home Relief, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 688, 969; meeting of at Edinburgh, 1393; inaugural meeting, 1440; president's opening address, ib.; sections, 1441, 1492, 1493; reception, 1493; closing general meeting, 1494; dinner, ib.

International Medical, sections, etc., at, 1281; new rules for membership of, 1332; constitution of National Committee of, ib.

International, of Military Surgeons, date, etc., of, 761

International, of Otology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 114

International, of Ophthalmology, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 736

International, of Physical Culture, place of meeting and subjects of discussion at, 19

International, of Physiology, date and place of meeting of, 305, 1215

International, on School Hygiene, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 29; opening of, 846; conclusion of, 969

International (South America), date, place of meeting, etc., of, 214

International, of Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1382

for Repression of Quackery in France, 1151

Roentgen-ray, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 500

South African Medical, difficulties of attendance, 277; papers read, ib.

Congress, World's of Medicine, abandonment of, 153
 Conjoint Board in England and the General Medical Council, 108, 165, 281, 464; pass lists, 1055, 1173
 — Board in Ireland, pass lists, 407, 931, 1055, 1231, 1410; the secretaryship of, 1394
 — Board in Scotland, pass lists, 344, 931, 1055, 1231
 Conjunctivitis, gonorrhoeal, and hydrogen peroxide, 432
 Connor, V. F., luxation of the jaw during seasickness, 1472
 Connell, A., ruptured gastric ulcer, 1313
 Conradl. See Drigalski
 Conscience, a health, 94
 Conservatism in medicine and surgery, the plea for, 852
 Constantinople, the Hamidie Hospital for Children at, 900
 Consultant, the disability of a, 1467
 Consultation, the relation of a practitioner to a patient whom he has seen in, 761
 Consultations, between medical witnesses, 891; with homoeopaths, 1228, 1467
 Consulting room and "office," 648
 Consumption. See Tuberculosis
 Consumptive poor. See Poor
 Consumptives, horseflesh for, 328; sanatoria for, 518, 638, 695, 759; the treatment of, 876; "cured," outdoor employment for, 907; outdoor shelters for, 1060; special Pullman cars for, 1146; poor, the home treatment of, 1443
 Contract medical practice, 197, 254, 313, 395, 512, 574, 615, 676, 802, 856, 1040, 1162, 1218, 1262, 1396, 1458, 1511; Mr. W. J. Galloway on, 324; a comparison of work and pay, 574; provident medical associations, an inquest, 615; rates for mixed club, 696; the attitude of Friendly Societies, 802, 856; a medical attendance society, 1040; a burial club, 1162; a joint medical scheme, ib.; the advantages of union, ib.; at Macclesfield, 1218, 1458; in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1262; fees for operation, 1511; employment of canvassers, ib.
 Contracts not to practise, assistants and, 283
 Contrast, a, 565
 Contrecoeur, rupture of middle meningeal artery by, 726
 Contributions, medical, to the lay press, 467
 Convalescents, surgical, 678
 Convection, aerial, of small-pox, 464, 516
 Convolution, post-central, lesion of without paralysis, 598
 Convulsions, syphilitic preceded by marked somnolence of long duration, 594; puerperal, a suggestion for the treatment of by spinal subarachnoid puncture, 1133
 Cook, A. R., A Medical Vocabulary and Phrase-book in Luganda, rev., 495
 Cooke, J. B., A Nurse's Handbook of Obstetrics, rev., 1199
 — M. A., a warning, 471
 Cooking of shellfish, 265
 Cooper, C. M., some suggestions in adrenalin diagnosis, 1312
 — P. R., accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; puerperal sepsis, 457
 Co-operation, the Nurses', report of, 1028
 Cootehill, insanitary state of infirmary at, 268, 570
 Copeman, S. M., increase in vaccination, 1036; report of an epidemic of skin disease at Hendon Asylum, 1448
 Copenhagen, meeting of International Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis at, 1331
 Copians, M., etiology of scurvy, 730
 Corby, Dr. H., appointed high sheriff of Cork, 409
 Cord, spinal, changes in the in diabetes mellitus, 122; detachment of the odontoid process of the axis, without fracture of the atlas, continued life without symptoms of injury to the, 247; gumma of the, 1314
 Cork, a consumptive sanatorium for, 154, 629, 975, 1038
 Cornea, pannus and associated changes in the, 1138
 Cornea, A., inflammation of the lachrymal passages, 104; non-perforating wounds of the anterior capsule of the lens, 1311; treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1370
 — E. M., fracture of the spine without symptoms, 249; tuberculosis of the choroid, 432; pyopneumothorax due to phthisis, 540; the value of the imperfectly descended testis, the advisability of operation, and the value of the operations performed for its relief, 1306
 Cornwall as a health resort, 911
 Coroner, legal, decision of, 1172; a Dublin, 1217
 Coroners and medical evidence, 321, 342, 448, 467, 914
 Coronership, the, for East Middlesex, 96
 Corps, Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 54, 110, 166, 223, 283, 341, 404, 468, 520, 583, 642, 697, 760, 871, 929, 993, 1051, 1112, 1171, 1226, 1291, 1349, 1408, 1405, 1518; retirement on pension after twenty years' service in, 54; passes in military law examination, 110; lost time at Netley, 111; precedence, 1b.; changes of station, 222, 467, 1052, 1226, 1465; successful candidates for, 341; the "prior claim" to employment, 346, 405; Indian pay, 871; nursing regulations, 1465
 Corps, Royal Army Medical (Militia), promotions and appointments in, 284, 341, 697, 1053, 1465
 — Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 111, 405, 697, 760, 872, 1053, 1171, 1227, 1292, 1466; the "Annual" of the Glasgow Companies of, 154; presentation of prizes to London companies of, 405; promotions and appointments in bearer companies of, 1171; annual inspection of Aberdeen companies of, 1509
 Corrosive sublimate. See Sublimate
 Corsica, malaria in, 170
 Cotterill, J. M., a case of paraplegia of sixteen months' standing, laminectomy, recovery, 1078
 Couderet, a rare form of poisoning by sublimate, 450
 Cough, the paroxysmal of influenza, 288; hysterical, the treatment of, 587; and its significance, 1237
 Council, the Army, and military medical administration, 442, 445, 468, 511; exclusion of Director-General from, 1292
 — General Medical. See Medical
 County Council, London, report of medical officer of health of, 150, 253, 259; medical members of, 646; and the notification of chicken-pox, 790; the new education authority for London, 1328; the educational work of, 1450
 — Courts, new rules for, 990
 — of Washington, the climate of, 411
 Court of Probate, medical evidence in, 1228
 Coutts, J. A., purulent pericarditis associated with empyema in a child aged 2½ years, 9
 Covenant, the restriction, 760
 Cow, the appeal to the, 346
 Cowie, J. M., intrauterine infection of the fetus in small-pox, 1485
 Cowley, J. S., isolation hospitals, 162
 Cows, dairy, tuberculosis in, 855; epidemic sore throat from suppurative mammitis in 831; an outbreak of sore throat coincident with a teat eruption in, 1393
 Cox, A., the Association and medical defence, 755, 863, 1110
 — Deputy Inspector-General, H. T., osteomyelitis, amputation of the hip-joint, recovery with new bone growth, 1313
 Craemer, F., Magenerweiterung, motorische, Insuffizienz, und Atonie des Magens, rev., 22
 Craig Colony prize. See Prize
 Craven, Sir R. M., the will of, 102
 Crawford, J. R., a case of pelvic peritonitis treated with antistreptococcus injections, 133
 Crèche, a municipal, 815
 Cree, Lieutenant-Colonel E. S., death of, 110
 Cremation, the Manchester guardians and, 705; in Prussia, 860; in France, 1450
 Credendropoulo, M., note on haematosic sera, 658; note on the anti-haemolytic (haematosic) properties of normal urine, 1418
 Creosote, apparatus for administering, 953
 Cretin, mental condition of, 172
 Cretinism, sporadic, 1426
 Crichton, G., St. Bartholomew's and the outpatients, 52, 516; the metric system, 1051; the Medical Act Amendment Bill, 1346
 Crieff, proposed cottage hospital at, 1233
 Crime, drink and, 92
 Crimea, the army medical service in the, 620
 Criminal cases, the position of the medical attendant in, 1466
 Criminology, the study of, 752, 1142
 Cripps, H., two cases involving the question of the site of impregnation, 711
 Crittenden, Sir A., elected honorary member of the Gesellschaft der Ärzte of Vienna, 1507
 Crocker, J. H., medical inspection of schools, 850
 Croft, E. O., inversion of the uterus, 669
 Croom, Sir H., Caesarean section in eclampsia, 1428
 Crosby, Mr. W., death of, 404
 Croydon and Co., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 336
 Crusade, a new children's, 1266
 Cullen, T. S., Adeno-myome des Uterus, rev., 733
 Cullingworth, C. J., hydatid disease in the pelvis, 1430
 Cuneo, B., The Lymphatics, rev., 434
 Cunningham, J., Aids to Surgery, rev., 1319
 Cunningham, D. J., Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 434
 Cunynghame, Dr. R. J. B., obituary notice of, 52
 Cup, a bitter, 1116
 "Cure" for rheumatism, 1172
 "Cures" for alcoholism, 316, 324
 Currents, high-frequency. See Electricity
 Cushing, H., extirpation of the Gasserian ganglion, 689
 Cutaneous. See Skin
 Cycle, the oestrous, in the sheep, 206
 Cyst, fetal bladder, labour impeded by, 190; pancreatic, laparotomy, and drainage, 366; uterine, 493; hydatid, in the ovary, 724; papilliferous, from an axillary sudoriparous gland, 832, 1049; bone, of the nose, 834; by ovarian, case of appendicitis complicated by the presence of, 1077, 1287; gangrenous ovarian, removal of uterine fibroid with, 1371; large ovarian, 1412; hydatid, in the abdominal wall, 1427; mesenteric, 1429
 Cystoscopy, the use of oxygen gas in distending the bladder, 539; gaseous *versus* fluid media in, 604
 Cystotomy, suprapubic, for villous tumour of bladder, 782
 Cysts, hydatid, in abdomen and pelvis, 389; and other abnormalities arising from bronchial clefts, 840
 Cytology of malignant growths, 1196; books on, 1352

D.

Daggett, H. I., a case of malignant obstruction of oesophagus, gastrostomy, 1074
 Dairy, a co-operative, 964
 — farm, a scientifically worked, 49
 Dakhyil v. Labouchere, 698
 Dalal, K. R., round worms simulating abdominal tumours, 835
 Dallas, W. L., variation of the population of India compared with the variation of rainfall, 1891-1901, 1042
 Dalton, N., malignant anaemia, 431
 Danger to the child during labour, a warning sign of, 715, 1014
 Daniel, F. E., a warning sign of danger to the child during labour, 715
 Daniel, G. W. B., the administration of chloride of ethyl and camoform, alone or in conjunction with nitrous oxide or ether, 949
 Danysz, J., a microbe pathogenic to rats and its use in the destruction of these animals, 947-972
 Dapper, Sammlung klinischer Abhandlungen über Pathologie und Therapie der Stoffwechsel und Ernährungsstörungen, rev., 81
 Darker, G. F., hypodermic injection of quinine-sulphate, 1486
 Date, W. H., mesenteric embolism, 725
 David, M. J., death of, 1521
 Davidson, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 643; the late, 745
 — H. A. C., extreme hyperpyrexia, 129
 — J. M., radium bromide, some notes on cases in which it has been used, 181
 Davies, H., a necessary for prolapsus uteri, 1201
 — L. G., life insurance examinations, 263
 Davis, G. J., spontaneous rupture of spleen, 1077
 Davison, A., Mammalian Anatomy, rev., 897
 Davos, a new sanatorium at, 403
 Dawbarn, R. H. M., The Treatment of Certain Malignant Growths by Excision of the External Carotids, rev., 956
 Deanesly, E., the relative advantages of supra-pubic and perineal prostatectomy, 1187, 1194; carcinoma of rectum, 1193; epithelioma of rectum, ib.; prostatectomy, ib.; cases, ib.
 Dearden, Mr. R. J., obituary notice of, 1470
 Death, of patient before arrival, 167; from tuberculosis, primary seat of infection in 500 cases of, 584; under chloroform, 963; from acute tetanus, 1191
 Death-rate, alcohol and the, 145, 155; from phthisis in England and Wales, 346
 Deaths in the profession abroad, 166, 222, 341, 462, 706, 1111, 1291; and births, registration of, 248
 De Boissière, R., hyperpyrexia in measles, 130
 Debts, repudiation of by husband, 467
 Decalogue, a hygienic, 563
 Decapitation in impacted shoulder-presentation, 367
 Decapsulation, renal, 607; of the kidney following experimental nephritis, 819; of the kidney for the treatment of albuminuria, 1011; in Bright's disease, 1099
 Decoration of wards, 855
 Dedication, the form of, 1053
 Defence, medical, the British Medical Association and, 398, 443, 513, 577, 755, 805, 863, 918, 988, 1110, 1169, 1223, 1287; the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, and, 676; the Medical Defence Union and, 677; medical, in America, 1153
 Deformities, congenital, 549; digital, 1370; hereditary, 1486
 Degeneracy, physical, mental, and moral, 1205
 "Degenerates," a short way with, 625; certain proposed sterilization of, 695, 808
 Degeneration, physical, 37, 45, 86, 104, 140, 197-272, 310, 401; national, milk and, 908; reviews of books on, 1317; and development, 1325; what is it? 1344; national, training and, 1389; physical, in Prussia, 1401; of mucus-secreting glands, 1524

Degrees in dentistry, 323, 516, 580, 759; and diplomas. London, 921
 De Langenagen, M., Muco-membranous Enterocolitis, rev., 81
 De Lisle, F., the destruction of rats on board ship, 695
 Delivery by forceps, facial paralysis following, 246; post-mortem, in hospital and in private, 799
 Dementia praecox and simulation, 1268
 Denmoor, J., the physiology of fatigue, 145
 Denmark, honours conferred on Royal visit to, 1028
 Dental Act. See Act
 —— Section. See Section
 Dentist, unqualified, in Scotland, prosecution of, 1409
 Dentistry, degrees in, 323, 516, 580, 753; books on, 1059
 Dentists, qualified medical practitioners as, 342, 407; for the army, 627; and the Companies Act, 976; female in Paris, 1262
 Deputation to Registrar-General and President of Local Government Board, 504; to President of Local Government Board on rural housing, 564; to London County Council by Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 1161
 Deputy, payment of, 1172
 Dercum's disease. See Adiposa dolorosa
 Delham-Reid, J., a pessary for prolapsus uteri, 790, 1434
 Dermatology, reviews of books on, 609, 1401
 Dermatitis, acute, produced by satin-wood irritation, 1484
 Dermoids of both ovaries, pregnancy and, 971
 Derry, destruction of tuberculous meat in, 570
 De Schweinitz, Dr. E. A., death of, 701
 —— G. E., Diseases of the Eye, rev., 842
 Dessoer apparatus, the, 1176
 Deterioration, physical. See Degeneration and Physique
 Dettweiler, Dr. P., death of, 222
 Development, physical, and infant feeding, 739; physical, of the London schoolboy, 829
 Devonshire, the county council of and the Midwives Act, 1163
 Diabene, note on, 708
 Diabetes mellitus, changes in the spinal cord in, 122; relation of ammonia nitrogen to the total nitrogen in, 549; the rational treatment of, 587; transplantation of the pancreas in, 759
 Diabetics, improvements in dietetics of, 537, 693
 Diagnosis, a case for, 115, 227; adrenalin, some suggestions in, 1312; its theory and practice, 1437
 Diaphragm, calcareous changes in, 952
 Dick, J. S., the treatment of pneumonia, 105, 519
 Dickson, D. E., the British Medical Association and medical unions, 399
 Didymin in exophthalmic goitre, 15
 Diet, in phosphaturia, 115, 227; arterial sclerosis and hypertonus in relation to, 1297
 Dietetics and the "elixir of life," 108; of diabetics, improvements in, 537, 693; reviews of books on, 1432
 Differentiation, photographic, of *B. typhosus* and *B. coli communis*, 1004
 Digestion of haemoglobin, 823
 Digestive disorders, reviews of books on, 22
 —— system, arterial sclerosis and hypertonus in relation to, 1297
 Digests, supernumerary, 1254
 Dilatation, forcible, of the cervix in "accouchement forcé," 67, 228, 472; acute gastric, 305
 Dilator, Bossi's note on, 193; clinical notes on the use of, 717
 Dimmock, A. F., the estimation of uric acid in the urine, 1018
 Dinner, Welsh, medical, 1270
 Dionine, a new ocular analgesic, 1003
 Diphtheria, antitoxin as a prophylactic in, 43; and antitoxin in Chicago, 566; hemiplegia occurring during, 597; the prophylactic use of, 1018; laryngeal, intubation in, 1127; an epidemic of, 1192; disinfection after, 1411; protracted and recrudescent infection in, 1428
 Diplococcus pneumoniae in culture, capsule formation by, 659
 Diploma in tropical medicine at Cambridge, 343, 44, 463, 524, 577
 Diplomas and degrees. London, 921
 Diplomatist, a medical, 1497
 Discharges, post-gonorrhoeal, 647
 Disclaimer, a, and a protest, 523, 700; a, 1518
 "Discretion" in the payment of medical witnesses, 795
 Disease, sporozoa and, 563, 624, 624, 742, 707, 1093, 1153, 1213; prevention and early treatment of, 1018; treatment of by unqualified persons, 1293
 —— Addison's adrenalin in, 131
 —— caisson, note on, 1152; bridge construction and, 1405
 —— Raynaud's, scleroderma associated with, 156
 Diseases, contagions, of animals, control of, 386; tropical, study of in Liverpool, 505; two infectious, the simultaneous incubation of,

580; of the nervous system, alleged increase of, 508; contagious, prophylaxis of in Italian schools, 705
 Disinfectants, bacteriological standardization of, 853
 Disinfection after diphtheria, 1411
 Dislocation, congenital, of the knee with talipes calcaneus, 190; reduction of immediately after the accident, 1133; unusual of the clavicle, 1101; congenital of hip, 1315
 Dislocations, reduction of immediately after the accident, 664; of the hip, rival methods of treating, 846
 Dismissal, wrongful, in Scotland, action for, 167
 Dispensaries, Irish, work of locum tenens in, 995
 Dispensary doctors. See Medical officers
 —— service in Ireland, the report on, 963, 1040, 1158, 1327, 1334, 1347
 Dispensing, by doctors, prohibition of, 399, 446, 459; reviews of books on, 495
 Distin, H., a note on "brachial neuralgia," 124
 Distribution of cancer, 471
 District, residence within, 346
 Diver, E. W., the sanatorium treatment of consumptives, 638, 759
 Dix, W. R., hereditary tendency to multiple births, 75
 Dobson, A., a case of acute tetanus, death, 1191
 Dock, G., diagnosis, its theory and practice, 1437
 Doctor, the, in his social aspect, 38; "the" by Luke Fildes, warning as to piracy of, 60; the title of, 342, 467
 Doctors in Parliament, 107, 220, 280, 339, 397, 461, 578, 638, 697; *v.* barristers and solicitors, 228; prohibition of dispensing by, 399, 446, 459
 Dodd, J. T., the causes of high infant mortality, 338
 "Dodi" twig as a nucleus of a stone, 490
 Donald, J. Q., treatment of inebriety by drugs, 1169
 —— Dr. W., death of, 404
 Donaldson, Dr. E., obituary notice of, 926
 Donations, 73, 82, 209, 452, 593, 846, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1218, 1226, 1278, 1484
 Doorplates on doctors' houses of call, 1172
 Doran, A., pelvic lesions in relation to abdominal diagnosis, 249; the site of impregnation, pregnancy after double ovariotomy, 808; haematoma and haematocele, a study of two cases of early tubal pregnancy, 1180, 1195; elected honorary member of the Berlin Gesellschaft für Geburtshilfe und Gynakologie, 126
 Dorchester, report of medical officer of health of, 1233
 Dorland, W. A. N., The Illustrated Medical Dictionary, rev., 495
 D'Ornellas, Baron A. E., death of, 1521
 Douglas, C., the coagulation time of the blood in pregnant and puerperal women suffering from albuminuria and eclampsia, 799
 Dove, Mr. J. R. B., obituary notice of, 645
 Dowie, Dr., in Australia, 859; leading article on, 1444
 Doyen, M., the toxin treatment of cancer, 507; candidate for Chamber of Deputies, 1498
 Dr. See Doctor
 Drage, L., the Central Midwives Board, 1407
 Drainage of pericardium, epigastric operation for, 106
 —— tube, self-retaining, and pilot for the maxillary antrum, 899
 Drake, Mr. E. C., death of, 54
 Dresden, Mr. E., bequests of to hospitals, 450
 Dressing materials, some surgical, experiments to determine the relative efficiency of, 1361
 Drew, D., Thorne defence fund, 1462
 Drigalski and Conradi, a rapid method of preparing the medium for the differentiation of *B. typhosus* and *B. coli communis*, 190, 281
 Drink and crime, 93
 —— cures, drunks and, 205
 Drug rash. See Rash
 Drugs, dangerous, repetition of prescriptions containing, 215, 278, 336, 412, 588, 708; pure, in America, 609; and licences in India, 702; the sale of in tabloid, 872; some old, a plea for, 922; treatment of inebriety by, 1032, 1168, 1222, 1345, 1408; influence of the "nascent state" on, 1338
 Drunks and drink cures, 205
 Drury, H. C., on myxoedema, 1372
 Drysdale, J. H., racemose aneurysm of the brain, 77; splenica infantum, 368
 Dublin, housing of the working classes in 41; compensation to medical men in, 510; the Hospital Sunday Fund of, 1159; hospital appointments at, 1344; a "rest for the dying" in, 1457; the hospitals of, 1b.
 Duckworth, Sir D., pneumococcal peritonitis, 134; the modern pursuit of novelties in medicine, 1354; on Sir D. P. Ross, 1520
 Duclaux, M. E., death of, 1097, 1166
 Dudfield, R., inhabited house duty, 932
 Dudgeon, L. S., colon bacillus from a case of emphysematous gangrene, 194

Dudley, Lady, and district nursing in Ireland, 1150
 Dutton, H. T., cancer and its origin, 105
 Dugon, F., testing the eyesight of a nation, 1345
 Duke of Cambridge, the, as a philanthropist, 741
 Duke, A., forcible dilatation of the cervix in "accouchement forcé," 228
 Dukes, C., treatment of ascites, 19
 —— T. A., bleeding in pneumonia, 638
 Dullness, cardiac in cases of cancer, 606; diminished cardiac in cancer patients, 1346
 Dub, R. C., congenital hydronephrosis, 136
 Dunbar, Professor, the serum of in hay fever, 1116, 1168
 Duncan, Lieutenant-Colonel G., death of, 468
 —— J. W., septate vagina, causing delay in labour, 74
 Duncanson, J. G., the danger of suprarenal treatment in haemoptysis, 603
 Dundee, lectures to teachers at, 736
 Dunn, P., a colour-test appliance, 899
 Du Pasquier, E., Les Troubles Gastro-Intestinaux dans la Tuberculose Pulmonaire Chronique, rev., 1082
 Durham, H. E., the urine in beri-beri, 480
 Durness, the medical officership of, 148
 Dutch auction, an Irish, 849
 Dutton, Dr. E. G., death of, 706
 —— J. E., human trypanosomiasis on the Congo, 186
 —— T., a sanitary milk supply, 163; sudden illness and accidents in the streets of London, 1109
 Dux femina facti, 563
 Duxhurst Industrial Farm Colony, the work, etc., of, 1028
 Dyball, B., a case of tubal gestation, primary intraperitoneal rupture, operation, recovery, 718; a fatal case of secondary parotitis, 1012; a set of portable retractors, 1374
 Dyer, I., leprosy from a sanitary standpoint, 387; leprosy in Russia, 1b.; reported discovery of cure for leprosy by, 1154
 Dysentery, the bacilli of, 626; bacillary, some experiments concerning, 663; asylum, in relation to *B. dysenteriae*, 1002

E.

Eady, W. H., fire insurance and its deceptions, 60
 Ear, book on embryology of, 59; middle, live birth test of, 348; suppurative diseases of the, 430
 —— douche basin, a self-retaining, 313
 Earl of Rosebery, letter to on the London University Institute of Medical Sciences, 223
 East Anglia, some survivals of mediaeval medicine in, 1397
 Eastbourne, the spitting nuisance at, 617
 Eat too much, do we? 1153
 Eclampsia, puerperal, 16; primary, in a multipara, 74; puerperal, treatment of by a combined method, 718; puerperal, treatment of, 876; puerperal, treated by thyroid extract, 895; Caesarean section in, 1428; puerperal, twice in the same patient, 1486
 Eden, T. W., hydatid disease in the pelvis, 1430
 Edgar, J. C., The Practice of Obstetrics, rev., 732
 Edgeworth, F. H., lumbago, 279; incontinence of urine in children, 840
 Edinburgh, sudden deaths in, 98; small-pox in, 98, 331, 393, 568, 1101, 1394; proposed biological research institute in, 630; medical inspection of school children in, 688; the hospitals of, ib.; scarlet fever in, 747, 801, 915; annual report of the sanitary and markets department of, 1157; Sir H. Littlejohn's annual report, 1b.
 —— District Lunacy Board. See Board
 Edinger, L., Vorlesungen ueber den Bau d. nervösen Zentral-organe des Menschen und der Tiere, rev., 1373
 Edington, A., malarial disease in South Africa, 894; modified horse sickness, ib.
 Editor of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, memorandum by on the reconstitution of the Local Government Board, 27
 Edmunds, A., regeneration of nerves, 1214
 —— J., the Keely Institute, 342
 Education, preliminary general, of medical students, and the General Medical Council, 144, 280, 384; and medicine, 330; of defective children, 409; physical and mental, 548; in London, 576; physiology in, 751; medical, in America, 977; physical, in elementary schools, 1091; London medical, the future of, 1177, 1207; medical, a sidelight on, 1329
 —— authority, the new, for London, 1328
 —— Bill. See Bill
 Edwards, P., figure weights, 674

Effusion, pleural, 1080
Effusions, serous, the treatment of, 649
Eggs, yolkless, 647
Egypt, the plague in, 615, 856; and the Soudan, report of Lord Cromer on, 901; visit of Professor Koch to, 1146, 1206
Einhorn, M., Diseases of the Stomach, rev., 23
Eisenrath, D. N., A Textbook of Clinical Anatomy, rev., 899
Elasticity of the aorta, 1316
Elder, J. M., acute intestinal obstruction caused by syphilitic ulceration in the ileum, 1068
Electricity, high-frequency currents of, 607; some typical examples of treatment by, 944; gastric ulcer and high-frequency currents of, 1255
Electro-magnet, the use of, 647
Electro-therapeutics, the future of, 39
Electro-therapeutic work, recent, demonstration by Dr. J. Macintyre on, 933
Electro-therapeutics, books on, 996
"Elixir of life" the, dietetics and, 108
Ellinger, F. K., personal hygiene and prevention of disease, 1135
Elliot-Blake, H., the Midwives Act, 164; London degrees and diplomas, 921
Ellis, Inspector-General H. M., appointed Director-General of the Medical Department of the Royal Navy, 1391, 1408
Emanuel, J. G., right hemianopia, 731
Embolism, mesenteric, 725
Emigrants, undesirable, the United States and, 1424
Emlyn, A., treatment of obstinate scabies, 875
Emperor, the German, and his doctors, 96
Emphysema, surgical, secondary to tuberculous pneumothorax, 783; in a child, 1485
Employers, liability of, 1467
Empyema and bronchiectasis, 5; in a child aged 2½ years, purulent pericarditis associated with, 9; in an infant of 4 months, simple incision, recovery, 17; double, 250
Encephalopathy, lead, case of, 888
England, public health administration in, 163; the necessity for improving the teaching of massage in, 1347; proposed visit of French medical men to, 1451
English, the evicted, 99
English, D., Wee Tim kous Beasts, rev., 1260
Enterectomy, removal of uterine appendages, 1193
Epigastrium, abscesses pointing in a case of spinal caries in a man aged 60, 192
Epilepsy, the mental condition in in relation to prognosis, 894; Jacksonian, in a child of 2 years, operation, complete relief, 1134
Epileptic case, an unusual, 146
— fit, method of arresting, 1253, 1352
Epileptics, home for in Hampshire, 170; a colony for in Texas, 1088; institutions for, 1236
Epistaxis, adrenalin with chloretone in, 489
Epithelioma, of both breasts cured by castration, 1045; cylindrical, in centrum ovale, 1191; of rectum, 1193
Erysipelas, three cases of, 547
Erythema scarlatiniforme (influenza), case of, 603, 952
Erythromelalgia and polycythaemia, 1017
Esdell, G. A., successful replacing of a severed finger, 131
Esperanto, the progress of, 1050; M. J. Clarétie and, 1401
Ether vapour, 1296, 1471
Ethics, a matter of, 642; of antivaccinists, 699, 927; medical, 1203
Ethylchloride, inhaler for, 313; a simple method for the administration of, 628, 663; the administration of, 604, 1296; and Romnoform, the administration of alone or in conjunction with nitrous oxide or ether, 949
Etiology of gout, 68, 161, 219; of carcinoma, 173, 193; of yellow fever, 265; of leprosy, 471; of scurvy, 730
European, examination of the tissues of the case of sleeping sickness in a, 1000
Euthanasia, 1384
Evans, H. M., Jacksonian epilepsy in a child of 2 years, operation, complete relief, 1134
— J. J., injuries to the eyes in relation to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 433
— W. H., appendicular colic, 1426
Evans-Gordon, Major, the evicted English, 999
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the Indian Medical Service and the monthly Army List, 54; doctors in Parliament, 578; the Army Council, 1292
Eve, F. C., a diphtheria epidemic, 1192
Evidence, medical, coroners and, 321, 342, 448, 467; medical, in Court of Probate, 1228
Ewart, W., a bed punkah, 1200
Ewing, J., Clinical Pathology of the Blood, rev., 1083
Examination, State, in the United States, 1436
Examinations under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 760
Excision, five consecutive cases of perforated gastric ulcer treated by, 421; of Gasserian ganglion, 954
Exercise, physical, in schools, 1026
Exophthalmos, pulsating, 77
Experiments on living animals, 1400
Extirpation of the Gasserian ganglion, 689
Eye, books on embryology of, 59; medico-legal aspects of injuries to the, 367; artificial, for child, 1352
— testing, opticians and, 203, 342
Eyes, of school children, 346; injuries to the in relation to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 483
Eyesight of the nation, testing the, 926, 1050, 1109, 1170, 1287, 1345, 1463, 1517
Eyre, J. W. H., nutrose agar, 193; asylum, dysentery in relation to B. dysenteriae, 1002

F.
Fabre, an anaemia among miners, 1044
"Face treatment," 1349
Factories and workshops, ventilation of, 211
Factory Girls' Holiday Fund. See Fund
— hands, breast feeding of infants of, 1339
Faculty, an international, 970
Faecal ball formation, causes of, 172
Fagge, C. H., atresia auris congenita, 371
— F. T., lumbago, 279
Family, one, five successful hysterectomies for fibroid disease in, 357
— record, a, 608
— tree, a, 100
Famine foods. See Foods.
Far East, the war in the, 384
Farmer, J. B., cancer and its origin, 162, 278; the biological significance of malignant growths, 800; the cytology of malignant growths, 1196
Farquhar, J., sciatica and lumbago, 892
Farrar, J., forcible dilatation of the cervix uteri in "accouchement forcé," 472
— R., the Life of Frederick William Farrar, sometime Dean of Canterbury, rev., 958
Fascia, the pelvic, 369
Fatigue, the physiology of, 145, 279; mental, 1029
Faulds, A. G., the use of oxygen gas in distending the bladder for cystoscopy, 539
Fawcett, J. W., fatal case of poisoning by potassium bromide, 547
Fedderson, on sciatica, 146
Federated Malay States, campaign against mosquitos in, 55
Fee, one, two insurance reports, 55; for attending patient confined by midwife, 928; for re-vaccination disapproved by auditor of union, 994; liability for, 1111; for restoration to "Medical Register," 1168, 1224, 1346; for "false pain" visit, 1356; midwifery, refusal of, 1204; consultation, in a doubtful case of small-pox, 1335, 1511; a question of, 1407; for accident, attendance on employee, 1518
Feeble-minded, the care of, 386
Feeding, of infants, 440, 580, 756, 807, 866, 922; in relation to the health of the young, 674; of infants, a formula for, 1201
Fees to medical witnesses in criminal prosecutions, 30, 33, 406, 1228, 1466; for insurance work, 40, 49, 95, 107, 161, 263, 337, 340, 640, 964; medical, 55; to medical witnesses in Australia, 58; delay in payment of, 223; for vaccination at Newark, 28; a question of, 342, 471; for notification of infectious disease in paupers and others, 526; for medical witnesses in civil cases, 700; the new scale of for medical witnesses, 741; to medical witnesses, discretion in the payment of, 795, 808, 863; for police calls, 928; assistants, 990; for examination under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 996; medical, in midwives cases under the Midwives Act, 1040; medical, in inquests, 1172; to assistant in full charges, 1228
Feet, the Japanese soldiers', 1150
Female. See Women
Femur, amputation through hip-joint for hydrocephalus, 546; spontaneous fracture of neck of, 1018
Fenn, S. B., the so-called "gold cure" of inebriety, 1008
Fenwick, B., state registration of nurses, 1049, 1168
— E. H., The Value of Ureretic Meato-scopy in Obscure Diseases of the Kidney, rev., 609; treatment of urinary tuberculosis, 784
— P. C., intestinal obstruction, due to paralysis of a loop of jejunum, 665
— S., Student's Guide to Medical Diagnosis, rev., 25

Ferguson, Lady Helen M., the State registration of nurses, 987
— R. B., Aids to the Mathematics of Hygiene, rev., 1140
Ferments, review of book on, 610
Ferraby, G. A., a case for diagnosis, 227
Ferriani, professional jealousy, 151
Fetus, intrauterine infection of in small-pox, 1483
Fever, aestivo-autumnal, parasite of, 840
— continued, with Leishman-Donovan bodies, 1487
— enteric, watercress and, 37, 57; tidal waters and endemic of, 90, 151; exceptional case of, 101; perforation in, 194; oysters and, 271, 346, 585; drug rash complicating and simulating scarlet fever, 364; transmission of by flies, 566; in Hamburg, 785; in the chimpanzee, 817; intestinal obstruction after, 883; varieties of, 953; at Harbin, 964; prevalence of in Prussia from 1892 to 1901, 1107
— glandular, Dr. J. W. Byers on, 71 (172); in Jamaica, 952
— haemoglobinuric, case of, 247, 1078; the treatment of, 544
— hay, treatment of by Dunbar's serum, 1116, 1168
— intermittent, sucking of children when suffering from, 932
— malarial, four cases of, 492
— Mediterranean, formation of committee to investigate, 1387
— recurrent, associated with spirilla in the blood in a patient from Gibraltar, 538
— relapsing, morphology of the spirillum of, 1015
— rheumatic, the staphylococcus aureus and, 77; the infective nature of, 1117; the bacteriology of, 1148; study of a case of, 1138
— scarlet, drug rash complicating enteric fever and simulating, 364; duration of infectivity of, 460; at Portsmouth and isolation, 585; in Edinburgh, 747, 801, 915; in the chimpanzee, 817; return cases of, 1172; an obscure case of, 1170; observations on an epidemic of, 1420; protracted and recrudescence infection in, 1428
— yellow, in Jamaica, 127; the etiology of, 265; in Texas, 1450
Fever, cachexial, Leishman-Donovan bodies in, 1249
Ffolliott, Brigade Surgeon W., death of, 1465
Fibroid, uterine, with ovarian cyst, removal of, 1371
Fibroids complicated by pregnancy, 730; complicating pregnancy, 1430
Fibromyoma, of the round ligament, 308; a degenerating, 1195
Fibromyomata, malignant, complications of, 1196
Fiddian, A. P., the metric system in English medical practice, 921
Figure weights. See Weights
Filaria immutans Leidy, the life-history of, 822
Filaria, note on Dr. Primrose's paper on, 72; cure of by removal of the adult worm, 461
Findlay, Dr. W., obituary notice of, 812
Finger, severed, successful replacing of, 131
Fingers, gangrene of, 1018
"Fingers and toes," books on, 59
Fink, Major G. H., the parasitic theory of cancer, 116; Cancer and Precancerous Changes, rev., 956
Finlay, D. W., the treatment of pneumonia, 266; pyoneumothorax, 1316
Finlayson, J., tuberculous disease and heredity in relation to life assurance, etc., 1207
Finsen, Dr. N. R., and the Nobel prize, 41; gets Cameron prize, 390
Fire insurance and its deceptions, 60
First aid, instruction of railway employés in, 1035; treatment of cut arteries, 1352
Firth, J. L., sinus thrombosis, 1314
— Lieutenant-Colonel R. H., the bacilli of dysentery, 666; notes on some experiments concerning bacillary dysentery, 668
Fish eating, leprosy and, 15
— theory of leprosy, 1448
Fisher, T., on tuberculosis, 305; an inquiry into the primary seat of infection in 500 cases of death from tuberculosis, 884
Fisk, E., rupture of thoracic aneurysm, 84x
Fissure, the parieto-occipital, 743
Fit, epileptic. See Epileptic
"Flag mop," uterine, 673
Flanuel Shirt Club. See Club
Flasimun, F., the parieto-occipital fissures, 743
Flasks, sputum, disinfecting of, 348
Flax and linen, health of operatives in, 970
Fletcher, Mr. R. V., obituary notice of, 222
Flies, transmission of typhoid fever by, 566
Florence, wholesale abortionmongering in, 1266
Foa, C., changes in the blood at high altitudes, 1007
Food, pure, in America, 650; for the mind, 850
— question the, in health and disease, 1208
— values, Professor Halliburton on, 680
Foods, famine, in India, 94

Football injuries, 853
 Foot Guards, medical officers of, 871
 Forceps, facial paralysis following delivery by, 246; axis traction, 338, 399; entropion, 899; pile-suture, 1024; overlooked, 1147
 — applicator, a new uterine, 674, 899
 Forbes, D., intrauterine infection of the fetus in small-pox, 1485
 Forehead, cirsoid aneurysm of treated by free incision and extirpation, 304
 Foreign bodies, swallowed, 1080
 — body impacted in bronchus, 729; impacted for seven months in the oesophagus, 1074
 Formalin and skin disease, 1448
 Foster, A. E. M., "the biographic puff," 1111
 Fothergill, E. R., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 336; proposed medical defence department, 577; the Association and medical defence, 910
 — W. E., accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; Manual of Midwifery, rev., 1198
 Fowler, E. S. G., calcareous changes in heart, diaphragm, and arteries in a patient 32 years of age, 952
 Fox, J. T., the mechanism of the alimentary canal, 1018
 — P. H., conviction of, 570
 Foxwell, A., septicaemia, 367
 Fracture, ununited of radius and ulna, 249; of the spine without symptoms, ib.; depression of skull, caused during birth, treatment of, 880; spontaneous, of neck of femur, 1018
 Fractures, reviews of books on, 956; massage in, 996
 Fraenkel, A., Spezielle Pathologie und Therapie der Lungenerkrankheiten, rev., 789
 France, the plague of rats in, 624; students at universities of, 846; spectacle prescribing in, 1107; congress for repression of quackery in, 1151; cremation in, 1450
 Francis, E., a case of haemophilia treated with adrenalin chlorides, 1247
 Frank, F., schools for midwives, 742
 Franklin, Lieutenant G. D., exceptional case of enteric fever, 191
 Franze, P. C., the Nauheim baths, 838; the Dessauer apparatus, 1176
 Fraser, E., fictitious temperatures, 1060
 — H., a case of hemiplegia occurring during whooping-cough and diphtheria, 597
 — N. S., antenatal rigor mortis, 1014
 Free will, note on, 528
 Freebridge Lynn Rural District, notes on the distribution of cancer in, 72
 Freer, E. L., a matter of ethics, 642
 French, H., leucocytosis and appendicitis, 1137
 — R., epidemic sorethroat from suppurative mammitis in cows, 831
 Frenkel's treatment of ataxia, 875
 Frey, H., Alkohol und Muskelermüdung, rev., 251
 Freyer, P. J., the method of treating prostatic enlargement, 232; total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 1183
 Fripp, Sir A., and the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, 441
 Froussard, Muco-membranous Colitis, rev., 81; Le Traitement de la Constipation, rev., 139
 Fruit culture in Great Britain, 36
 Fuller, R. H., decoration of, 736
 Fullerton, A., a foreign body impacted for seven months in the oesophagus, 1074
 — R., respiratory spasm followed by cessation of breathing in a recently-born child, 124
 Fund, British Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of subscribers to, 451, 506; meeting of committee of, 678, 1228
 — Cancer Research, investigations in the laboratories of, 259, 260; scientific report of, 1027; and quack remedies, 1093; in Liverpool, the work of, 1145
 — Factory Girls Holiday, the work of, 790
 — Holman Testimonial, subscriptions to, 862, 916, 983, 1040, 1103, 1160, 1218, 1265; note on, 1039
 — Hospital Saturday, meeting of Sanatorium Committee of, 99; annual report of, 1028
 — Hospital Sunday, report of council of, 904; meeting of council of, 1163; Mr. George Herring and, 1390; amount collected for, 1498
 — Irish Medical Benevolent, annual meeting of Belfast and Co. Antrim branch of, 1217
 — King Edward's Hospital for London, annual meeting of general council of, 614; Sir John Aird and, 1206
 — Royal National Pension for Nurses, report of, 964; annual meeting of, 1095
 — Royal Medical Benevolent Society, Ireland, annual meeting of, 1456
 — Thorne defence, subscriptions to, 1462, 1511
 — Trained Nurses' Annuity, object, etc., of, 586
 Furunculosis, treatment of by inoculation of staphylococcus vaccine, 1075
 Fysh, Mrs. M. N., treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 876

G.
 Gadd, H. W., Drugs, their Production, Preparation, and Properties, rev., 844
 Galabian, A. L., Diseases of Women, rev., 372
 Gall bladder, surgery of the, 607, 886
 Gallivan, T., pleuropagous twins, difficult labour, 74
 Galloway, Mr. W. J., on contract practice, 324
 Galton, F., inquiry by as to ability in families, 1028
 — J. H., Holman testimonial fund, 862
 Gamgee, C. P., chronic pancreatitis, 493
 Ganglion, Gasserian, extirpation of, 689; excision of, 954
 Gangrene, emphysematous, colon bacillus from a case of, 104; of fingers, 1018
 Garcia, M., appreciation of, 625
 Garden, W. F., medical practice in Bussorah, 1517
 Gardening for women, 94
 Garner, Major C., decoration of, 677
 Garratt, G. C., metabolism in the febrile state, 491
 Garrington, Dr. A. M., obituary notice of, 926
 Garrard, A. E., tumour of the liver, 249; a survey of the recorded cases of haematoxanthinuria not due to sulphonal, 549
 Garry, T. G., the intrusion of the layman into medical practice, 1108
 Gas griller, a, 60
 Gastric. See Stomach
 Gastro-jejunostomy, the operation of, 493; for pyloric stenosis, gastric ulcer, and other non-malignant conditions, 1064; for gastric ulcer, 1193
 Gastrotomy, in case of breakage of coin-catcher recovery, 893
 Gastrotomy, for carcinoma of oesophagus, 954; for malignant obstruction of oesophagus, 1074
 Gateshead, small-pox and vaccination at, 1150
 Geach, R. N., a mental case treated with ovarian extract, complete recovery, 130
 Gemmill, J. E., the Central Midwives Board, 1406
 General Medical Council. See Medical
 Genth, Dr. C., death of, 706
 Geoghegan, Dr. and Mrs., presentation to, 58
 George, H., an ethyl-chloride somnoform inhaler, 673
 German Emperor. See Emperor
 Germany, leprosy in, 88; a Behring Institute for, 97; vaccination, isolation and small-pox in, 38; the birth-rate in, 301; tuberculosis in, 430; small-pox in, 508; prevention of consumption in, 750; the cost of vaccination in and the risks attending its use, 903; prevention of small-pox in, 1085; the vivisection question in, 1382; post-graduate clinical teaching in, 1450; club practice in, 1458
 Gestation, old ectopic, complicating normal pregnancy, pain, suicide, 15; unruptured tubal, 369; tubal, case of, 718, 730; ruptured tubal, after-history of, 1253; ectopic, early diagnosis, operation, recovery, 1485
 Giantism, eunuchoid, 972
 Gibraltar, recurrent fever associated with spirilla in the blood in a patient from, 538
 Gilbert, E. G., lumbago and angina pectoris, 641
 Giles, Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., A Revision of the Anophelinea, rev., 1022
 — P. B., prohibition of dispensing by doctors, 459; doctors in Parliament, 697
 Gilles de la Tourette, Dr., death of, 1201
 Gilliam, D. T., A Textbook of Practical Gynaecology for Practitioners and Students, rev., 733
 Gilmour, J. R., saline infections and mental disease, 955
 Gilruth, J. A., immunization against anthrax, 264
 Girls from elementary schools in London, physical examination of, 1, 580, of, 1248
 Gladstone, R. J., bulk and ability, 851
 Gland, axillary sudoriparous papilliferous cyst from an, 832, 1049
 — suprarenal. See Suprarenal
 Glands, the lymphatic, in sleeping sickness, 1252; mucus-secreting, degeneration of, 1524
 Glandular fever. See Fever
 Glasgow, the prevention of consumption in, 41, 616, 630, 1218; the corporation of and the prevention of malaria, 41; small-pox in, 98; Hospital Sunday collections in, 210; the hospitals of, 688; sewage scheme for, 1093; the sanatorium for consumption at Bellield, 1455; the inebriate reformatory at, ib.; annual report of sanitary department of, ib.; infants milk dépôt at, 1509
 Glaucoma and glaucoma theories, 431; iridectomy in, 489
 Glegg, W., lamp for rhino-laryngoscopy, 83
 Glenny, W. C. W., a case of extreme hyperpyrexia, 129
 Gloma, optic, 1429

"Glossina," transmission of sleeping sickness by, 696
 Gloucestershire, prevention of consumption in, 1264
 Glover, G. J., the whisky habit, 104
 Glück, leprosy of the ovaries, 851
 Glycogen reaction in blood, 880
 Glycosuria, potatoes and, 544
 Godin, P., Recherches Anthropométriques sur la Croissance des Diverses Parties du Corps, rev., 494
 Godston, Mr. C., obituary notice of, 322
 Goerbersdorp Sanatorium converted into a company, 306
 Goitre, exophthalmic, didymin in, 15; exophthalmic, disseminated sclerosis and, 725
 Gold Coast, sanitary improvement of the, 265
 "Gold cure," the so-called, of inebriety, 1008
 Golf, medico-legal, 1028
 — match at Oxford, notice as to, 1511; a medical, 1524
 Gonorrhœa, iliac abscess following, 724
 Gonorrhœal matter, loss of virulence of, 587
 Gonsalves, V. P., prospects of Indian medical practitioners, 876
 Goodall, E., medical women in Sweden, 108; the action of the blood serum from cases of acute mental disorder on the *bacillus coli* communis, 826; the Government Lunacy Bill, 1344
 — E. W., intestinal obstruction after typhoid fever, 838
 Gordon, H. M., capsule formation by *diplococcus pneumoniae* in culture, 659
 — Miss M. L., treatment of inebriety by drugs, 1345
 — W., preliminary general education of medical students and the General Medical Council, 144; doctors in Parliament, 220, 397; cardiac dullness in cases of cancer, 666
 Gorgas, Colonel W. C., sanitation of the Panama Canal, 1449
 Gosport, the water supply of, 1058
 Gosse, W., miners and contract medical practice, 395; the Association and medical defence, 864
 Gottschalk, uterine affection and constitutional disease, 388
 Gould, Salisbury, v., 262, 281, 282, 466
 — A. P., Dr. Otho Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 576
 — G. M., Saunders' Year Book of Medicine and Surgery, rev., 1491
 Gout, the pathogenesis of, 68, 161, 219; Dr. Laville's remedy for, 1236, 1296
 Gouttes de lait et consultations de nourrissons, 1125
 Gowers, Sir W. R., on lumbago, its lessons and analogues, 117, 459; Subjective Sensations of Sight and Sound, Abiotrophy, and other Lectures, rev., 789
 Gowland, W. P., hydatid cyst in the abdominal wall, 1427
 Graham, M., the alleged transmissibility of the malaria parasite from mother to infant, 1312
 Gradenigo, G., Die Hypertrophie der Rachen-tonsille, rev., 138
 Graham, Dr. J., the Belfast Council and, 210
 — J. W. C., case of villous tumour of bladder, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 782
 Grant, D., an inspiratory nasal irrigator, 734
 — Major A. E., obituary notice of, 340; death of, 468
 — H., the diminishing birth-rate, 578, 757
 — L., and the Ballachulish quarries, 203, 526
 Grants to university colleges, 451, 972
 Gratuities, civil surgeons and, 1171
 Gray, Lieutenant A. C. H., the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness, 1252
 — Dr. G., memorial to, 42
 — H., influenza in the horse, 1273
 Great Britain, fruit culture in, 36
 Greathead, J. B. S., aneurysm of ascending aorta, 894
 Green, A. B., use of chloroform in the preparation of vaccine, 1273
 — A. S., x rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1104
 — E., the treatment of pneumonia, 104
 Greenwood, Mrs. F. J., physical degeneration, 401
 — Dr. M., the Association and medical defence, 805, 1287
 — Mr. M., the anthropometry of the viscera, 970
 Greer, W. J., consultations between medical witnesses, 891
 Gregory, Miss A., district midwives, 703
 Greig, Captain E. D. W., the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness, 1252
 Grey, H., primary eclampsia in a multipara, 74; remuneration of Poor-law district medical officers, 705
 Griffith, W. S. A., Thorne defence fund, 1462
 Griffiths, Dr. E. H., honorary fellowship for, 1522
 Griller, a gas, 60
 Grossmann, K., hot-air cautery, 433
 Groves, E. W. H., acute gastric dilatation, 305
 Grünbaum, A. S., some experiments on enter-

ica, scarlet fever, and measles in the chimpanzee, 817
 Gruner, O. C., the so-called pancreatic reaction, 1516
 Guardians, regulations as to public vaccinators' contracts with, 1470; powers of under Superannuation Act, 1896. *ib.*; and tuberculosis, 1507
 Gubb, A. S., decoration of, 451; intraspinal coxaeinization, 950
 Guiard, F. P., *Revue Critique sur les Lois de la Formation des Sexes*, rev., 252
 Guild, the Manchester Medical and combination among medical men, 1103
 Guinea-worm, the life span of the 73; some clinical features associated with, 189
 Guiraud, Manuel *Pratique d'Hygiène*, rev., 672
 Gulland, G. L., the glycogen reaction of the blood, 431, 880
 Gumma of the cord, 1314
 Guns, Mr. D. R., death of, 515
 Guthrie, A. C., croupous pneumonia treated with antipneumonic serum recovery, 1253
 Gynaecology, reviews of books on, 371, 1488; and the thyroid gland, 954

H.

Haddon, J., dietetics and the "elixir of life," 108; the physiology of fatigue, 279; lumbago, 400; ammonuria, 1060
 Haematocele and haematomata, 1180, 1195
 Haematomata and haematocele, 1180, 1195
 Haematosporophyria, not due to sulphonal, a survey of the recorded cases of, 549
 Haematosperm of unknown origin, 838
 Haemoglobin, investigations as to in cases in chronic heart disease, 536; digestion and absorption of, 823 scale, 1472
 Haemoglobinuria. See Fever
 Haemophilia in a female child, 189; treated with adrenalin chloride, 1247
 Haemoptysis, pulmonary, adrenalin in, 191, 365, 781; the danger of suprarenal treatment in, 603; treatment of at a sanatorium, 652; severe and fatal in a child aged 2½ years, 1015
 Haemorrhage, accidental, in pregnant women, 20; pancreatic, case of, 489; cerebral, is atmospheric pressure a possible cause of? 835, 1311, 1352, 1464, 1516; twins, placenta praevia, and (?) concealed accidental, 835; pulmonary, suprarenalin in, 1246; post-partum, treated by adrenalin, 1254; adrenalin chloride in, 1312; post-partum, optic atrophy after, 1429
 Haemorrhoids, the treatment of, 19
 Haemosporic sera. See Sera
 Haines, Mr. R. W., obituary notice of, 870
 — W. S., *A Textbook of Legal Medicine and Toxicology*, rev., 1400
 Hajek, M., *Pathologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 138
 Haldane, J. S., miners anaemia, 611; the cause and prevention of miners' phthisis, 1387
 Hall, G. R., some grievances of the West African medical staff, 806
 — J. W., renal decapsulation, 607; experimental nephritis followed by decapsulation of the kidney, 819
 — W. the feeding of infants, 866
 Hall-Edwards, J., the annual museum at the Oxford meeting, 1406
 Halliburton, W. D., on food values, 680; digestion and absorption of haemoglobin, 823; regeneration of nerves, 1214
 Hallux rigidus, note on, 724
 Ham, C. E., the so-called "pancreatic reaction" in the urine, 1347
 Hamburg, enteric fever in, 786
 Hamidié Hospital. See Hospitals for Children
 Hamilton, J., erythema scarlatiniforme (influenza), 693; after-history of a ruptured tubal gestation, 1253
 — R., torsion of Fallopian tube, 895
 Hammerschlag's method, the value of in clinical estimations of the specific gravity of the blood, 473
 Hammersley, P. H. V., a new ligature, 552
 Hammond, J. A. B., radium in a case of rodent ulcer, 946
 Hampshire, home for epileptics in, 170
 Handbooks for Volunteers, rev., 1142
 Handfield-Jones, M., pelvic lesions in relation to abdominal diagnosis, 249; tubal gestation, 730
 Hands, disinfection of, 547; sterilization of the, 1133; a bacteriological inquiry into the sterilization of, 1304
 Hanna, W., trypanosoma in birds, 789
 Hansell, H. F., *Textbook of Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 842
 Hansmann, D. v., cancer and its origin, 218
 Haran, Inspector-General T. J., death of, 926
 Harbin, typhoid fever at, 964
 Harbinson, G. C. R., scleroderma associated with Raynaud's disease and Addisonian pigmentation, 126; case of double ureter, 488
 septate vagina, 1133
 Hardesty, J., *Neurological Technique*, rev., 1141
 Hardy, H. N., the Association and medical defence, 1110
 Hare, F., Mechanism of the Paroxysmal Nervous, rev., 734
 Harelip, median, 892
 Harman, N. B., knee-jerk phenomenon in interstitial keratitis, 471
 Harris, C., treatment of inebriety by drugs, 1408
 — W., post-diphtherial bulbar paralysis, 249
 — Brigade-Surgeon W. H., death of, 520
 Harrison, E., primary quadruple amputation, recovery, 429
 Harrisson, D., excision of Gasserian ganglion, 954
 Hart, D. B., hebetomy, 491; tubal abortion, 1428
 Hartley, Dr. R., death of, 1057
 Hartridge, The Refraction of the Eye, rev., 842
 Harvelian Festival, the Edinburgh, 1101, 1454
 — Oration. See Oration
 Haslar. See Hospital, Royal Naval
 Haughton, E., the ethics of antivaccinists, 699, 927
 Haultain, F. W. N., the malignant complications of fibromyomata, 1106
 Havana, antirabic treatment in, 603
 Havemeyer, W. F., medical practice in Bus-sorab, 1517
 Hawley, life insurance examinations, 640
 Haworth, F. G., a case of jaundice, 116; the feeding of infants, 580, 756
 Hawthorne, E. S., vaccination after small-pox, 1176
 Hay fever. See Fever
 Hayden, J. R., *Venerile Diseases*, rev., 251
 Hayes, Dr. P. J., obituary notice of, 1290
 Haynes, Capt. H. E., death of, 1051
 Hazell's Annual for 1904, rev., 844
 Headache, morning, 996, 1059
 Head-rest for post-nasal operations, 1024
 Health conscience, a, 94
 — resort, an arctic, 565
 — resorts, reviews of books on, 898; notes on, 1143, 1203, 1263, 1245
 Hearsey, H., the treatment of haemoglobinuric fever, 544
 Heart, the inception of the rhythm of the ventricle, 529; some haemoglobin investigations in cases of chronic disease of the, 536; review of book on, 551; the movements of the, 560, 637; suture of the, 736; calcareous changes in 952; neurotic, adrenalin in, 1009; and lungs, reviews of books on diseases of, 1319
 — symptoms, first manifestation of about the age of 40, 1370
 Heatherstone Sanatorium. See Sanatorium
 Heaton, G., obstructive suppression of urine, 370; otitis media, 731
 Hebetomy, note on, 491
 Hedley, A. S., adrenalin in pulmonary haemoptysis, 365
 Heidenhain, perils of atresia vaginæ, 853
 Heinz, R., *Handbuch der experimentellen Pathologie und Pharmacologie*, rev., 1083
 Heitz, J., *Les Nerfs du Coeur chez les Tabétiques*, rev., 1140
 Helferich, H., *Atlas and Epitome of Traumatic Fractures and Dislocations*, rev., 957
 Heiller, J. B., 10,000 confinements attended in the outdoor maternity department of the Leeds General Infirmary, 76
 Helme, T. A., a suggestion for the treatment of puerperal convulsions by spinal subarachnoid puncture, with notes of a case so treated, 1131
 Hemianopia, right, case of, 731
 Hemiplegia, brain from a case of, 367
 Henday, the sanatorium for tuberculous children at, 1378
 Henry, J. P., testing the eyesight of a nation, 1050
 — Phipps Institute. See Institute
 Hepburn, M. L., atmospheric pressure and apoplexy, 1516
 — Dr. W. A., death of, 1111
 Herbert, Major H., *Practical Details of Cataract Extraction*, rev., 842; pannus and associated corneal changes, 1138
 Heredity, tuberculosis, and life assurance, 1209
 Hereros, the German military forces and, 1094
 Héricourt, J., the physician of the future, 502
 Herman, G. E., operative and expectant treatment in ectopic pregnancy, 61; ventrification of the uterus, 867; the treatment of retroversion of the gravid uterus, 877
 Hernia, tetanus following operation for radical cure of, 132; strangulated, operation for under cocaine, 102; femoral, 549; proptoneal, 600, 607; right duodenal, 605; strangulated inguinal, perforation of the bowel, resection of 7 in. of gangrenous gut, recovery, 893; strangulated femoral, a case of, 1061; an operation for the radical cure of, 1063; strangulated, case of, 1080; diaphragmatic, 1429; diaphragmatic in ruptured bladder, 1487
 Heroin hydrochloride, a stable solution of, 1230
 Heron, G. A., workmen and sanatoria, 983
 Herpes zoster, recurrent, 781, 1191
 Herring, Mr. G., and the Hospital Sunday Fund, 1390
 — H. T., the fallacy of prostatectomy, 397, 636
 Herrington, W. P., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 164; the glomerular lesions in diffuse (parenchymatos) nephritis, 1196; elasticity of the aorta, 1316; the Infant Orphan Asylum, Wanstead, 1344
 Herschell, G., *Manual of Intragastric Technique*, rev., 23; *Polyphase Currents in Electro-therapy*, rev., 436
 Herzheimer, G., experimental nephritis followed by decapsulation of the kidney, 819
 Hewetson, J. T., extensive carcinoma of the oesophagus, with unusual nervous complications, 589
 Hewlett, R. T., a method of isolating *B. enteritidis sporogenes*, 193; "internal secretions" in disease and treatment, 726; bacteriology of climatic bubo, 953
 Hey, H. D., supernumerary digits, 1254
 Hicks-Beach, Sir M., on company law, 1066
 Higgins, C., *A Manual of Ophthalmic Practice*, rev., 842
 Hight, J., public health administration in England, 163
 Highlands and Islands of Scotland, medical officers in, 58; post-office medical appointments in, 1262
 Hill, J., ascites due to pressure on the portal vein by enlarged spleen, 429
 — L. E., blood-pressure instruments, 1168
 — L. G., recurrent herpes zoster, 781
 — Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, P. E., extension of service of, 54
 Hill-Climo, Lieutenant Colonel, cancer in Ireland, an economical question, 228
 Hillier, A., the Prevention of Consumption, rev., 196
 Hind, E. A., extrauterine pregnancy, 879
 Hinshelwood, J., dionine, a new ocular analgesic, 1009
 Hip, rival methods of treating dislocations of, 846; congenital dislocation of, 1315
 Hip-joint, amputation through for hydatid of femur, 546; amputation at in osteo-myelitis, 1313
 Hirzel S., *Handatlas der Anatomie des Menschen* rev., 435
 His, Professor W., death of, 1152; obituary notice of, 1225
 Histology, of bone, 59; reviews of books on, 1433
 Hobbes, C. E., a warning sign of danger to the child during labour, 1014
 Holidays, winter, 29, 165; district medical officers 1204
 Holland, C. T., x rays and renal calculus, 136; x rays and malignant disease, 784
 — Hon. S., the State registration of nurses, 920, 1110
 Holloman, A. F., *A Textbook of Organic Chemistry*, rev., 789
 Holloman, Dr., testimonial to, 752, 862 (See also Fund); gets honorary fellowship of Medical Society of London, 1912; Earlswood Asylum, 1515
 Holmes, Mr. T., complimentary dinner to, 447
 Holt, T. E., the Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, rev., 310
 Home, Mary Wardell Convalescent, appeal for, 904
 — treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis 1357
 — Office, the scientific analysis of, 1507
 Homes, Medical and Surgical Nursing, Limited, 39; convalescent, in London parks, 1092; foul convalescent, 1407, 1464, 1517
 Homoeopaths, consultations with, 1228, 1467
 Homoeopathy, Dr. C. S. Mack on, 565; statistics of, 797; in Bavaria, 1382
 Honey, adulteration of, 232
 Hong Kong, the plague in, 30, 513, 752, 962, 1103, 1107, 1204, 1326, 1434; correspondence from, 1107, 1284; bubonic plague at during the first seven months of the year 1903, 1284
 Honours, New Year, 97; for medical officers of Colonial contingents in South Africa, 401
 Hooker, C. P., atmospheric pressure and apoplexy, 1311
 — J. S., treatment of coccydynia, 288
 Hooton, Captain A., a note on perineal litholapaxy, 833
 Hope, E. W., infant mortality and milk, 784
 Hopgood, T. F., sarcoma of the scapula, operation, recovery, 837; ruptured gastric ulcer, operation, recovery, ib.
 Horder, T. G., hospital reform, 50; doctors in Parliament, 46; the intrusion of the layman into medical practice, 1225
 — T. H., pyocyanous pyaemia, 954
 Horrocks, P., puerperal sepsis, 349; a degenerating fibromyoma, 1195
 — W. H., note on Porro's operation and a suggested modification, 360; two cases of Porro's operation, 1255
 Horse, influenza in the, 1273
 Horse-feeding in the streets, 26, 172

Horseflesh for consumptives, 328
 Horsehair, anthrax from, 964
 Horse hire, note on, 809
 Horse-sickness in Natal, 490; modified, 804
 Horsley, Sir V., on "internal secretion" in disease and treatment, 666
 Hospital administration, public control of, 31
 —— Adelaide, Dublin, annual report of, 1510
 —— Alexandra, for Hip Disease in Children, annual festival of, 1088
 Bolingbroke, inquest at, 990
 Cancer, Fulham, annual meeting of, 573
 Chalmers, Edinburgh, extension of, 1455
 Children's, Bradford, annual meeting of governors of, 470
 —— for Children, the Hamidié, at Constantinople, the Sultan and, 990
 Clapham Maternity, opening of "Frances" ward in, 499; annual meeting of, 930
 for Consumption, Belfast, annual meeting of, 332
 —— for Consumption, Brompton, convalescent home for, 1495
 Dental, Birmingham, appeal for funds for, 918
 —— for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, festival dinner of, 1206
 —— for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars, report of, 1205
 —— the Dufferin, at Rangoon, the work of, 626
 Eye and Ear, Bradford, annual meeting of, 702
 Guy's and the Southwark Board of Guardians, 263, 327; annual report of, 1053
 High Wycombe and Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial, operating theatre for, 879
 —— a hypnotic, 1146
 —— for Incurables, Aberdeen, annual meeting of, 1458
 Infants, London, the consulting physicianship of, 1261
 —— isolation, payment for pauper patients in, 113
 Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, loss by fire, 667
 —— King's College, the removal of, 322, 646, 701, 846, 1151; annual court of corporation of, 586
 —— the London, small-pox at, 744; Queen accepts presidency of, 912, 1332
 Meath, Dublin, annual meeting of, 1039
 —— the Middlesex, the "Archives" of, 384; treatment of cancer by Dr. Otto Schmidt's serum at, 562, 572, 576; annual court of governors of, 586; festival dinner of, 1066; cancer research at, 1271
 —— National, for the Paralysed and Epileptic, appeal by, 505
 —— Norfolk and Norwich, donations to by Duke of Norfolk to found ophthalmic department, 1206
 —— Northampton, General, opening of two new wings of, 1382
 Orthopaedic, of Ireland, annual report of, 332
 —— private for out-patients, 342, 466
 Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, report of Committee of, 520
 —— reform. See Reform
 Royal, Chelsea, the physicianship of, 1518
 Royal Dental, London, annual meeting of governors of, 701
 Royal London Ophthalmic, annual report of, 226; postponement of festival dinner of, 775
 Royal Maternity, Edinburgh, the teaching of midwifery at, 1038
 Royal Naval, Haslar, distribution of prizes at, 928; appointments at, 929
 Royal Orthopaedic, vacates premises for rebuilding, 763
 Royal Portsmouth, annual meeting of, 701
 Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, the Queen Victoria memorial pavilions at, 959
 Royal Sea-bathing, Margate, description of, 1382; letter from secretary of, 1450
 Royal for Sick Children, Aberdeen, annual report of, 915
 Royal Southern, Liverpool, annual meeting of, 505
 Royal, Victoria, Belfast, donation to, 200; collection by Mrs. Pirrie for, 620; annual meeting of, 801; generous gift to by Right Hon. W. J. Pirrie, ib.; the cost of, ib.; expenses of working, 1511
 —— Royal Waterloo for Women and Children, opening of new out-patient department of, 963
 —— St. Andrew's for Mental Diseases, Northampton, report of, 1234
 —— St. Bartholomew's, the future of, 40, 97, 149, 164, 208, 220, 266, 273, 280, 627; out-patients at, 53, 516; the King and, 627, 1270, 1390, 1442, 1506; pamphlet on claims of to public support, 1028; the assistant physicianship at, 1155; date of laying foundation stone of, 1442
 —— St. George's, Professor Marmorek at, 749; proposed removal of, 1497, 1500

Hospital, St. Luke's, New York, plans for, 1028
 —— St. Thomas's, the Samaritan fund of, 701; regulations by Charity Commissioners as to future regulation of, 872; award of prizes at, 1055
 —— Samaritan Free, Leap year festival of, 385, 462
 —— a self-supporting, 918, 1047
 —— ships. See Ships
 —— for Sick Children, Belfast, annual meeting of, 333
 —— Sunday. See Fund.
 —— the Tottenham, annual report of, 701
 —— Victoria, for Children, completion of new wing of, 846
 —— for Women, Birmingham and Midland, annual meeting of, 1046
 —— for Women, New, report of, 701
 —— for Women, Wolverhampton and District, annual meeting of subscribers to, 918
 —— for Women and Children, Manchester Southern, report of, 1046
 Hospitals of London, out-patients at, 35, 44, 116; municipal aid for, 95; isolation, 107, 162, 403, 517, 640; rate aid for, 170; cubic space in, ib.; in the United States, 171; of London, a windfall for, 450; isolation, leading article on, 501; in New York, 1272
 —— cottage, operations by poor-law medical officers in, 762
 —— the Imperial Yeomanry and Sir A. Fripp, 441
 Hour-glass stomach. See Stomach
 House, cost of sanitary alterations in a, 343
 —— duty on stables, 227
 Household Cavalry, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1112
 Housing, of the working classes in Dublin, 41; rural, 364
 Howard, H., Earlswood Asylum, 1515
 Hoyle, J. C., raised scars after vaccination, 412
 Hughes, S., bleeding in pneumonia, 365
 —— Mr. T. H., obituary notice of, 869
 Hulbert, H. H., *Natural Physical Remedies in the Treatment of Disease*, rev., 1261
 Hull, C. C. P., Earlswood Asylum, 1515
 Humphrys, A. A., the effects of baking powder, 836
 Hungary, state medical appointment of women in, 1215
 Hunter, W. (Hong Kong), the occurrence of primary tuberculous infection of the intestinal tract in children, 1126; mixed infection in tuberculosis, 1488
 —— W. (London), myositis ossificans, 540
 Huntley, E., strangulated femoral hernia, operation under cocaine, 92; malignant disease of ascending colon, 1124
 Husband, repudiation of debts by, 467
 Husband's Forensic Medicine, Toxicology and Public Health, rev., 1084
 Hutchinson, J., the annual museum at the Oxford meeting, 1340
 —— J. jun., epileptiform neuralgia of superior maxillary nerve, 729
 Hutchison, Dr. W., death of, 404
 Hydatid, of femur, amputation through hip-joint for, 546; pulmonary, 1311
 —— disease in the pelvis, 1430
 Hyderabad Assigned Districts, charitable dispensaries in the, 374; sanitary report of, 751
 Hydrocele, double ovarian, 305
 Hydrogen peroxide and gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis, 432
 Hydronephrosis, congenital, 136; due to abnormalities in the ureters, 1010
 Hydrophobia at Chicago, 1522
 Hydrotherapeutics, reviews of books on, 1141
 Hygeia, an insanitary temple of, 264
 Hygiene, instruction in, 201, 212, 261, 907, 1041; reviews of books on, 1022; school, discussion on at Cardiff, 1046; personal, and the prevention of disease, 1135; books on, 1175; tropical, book on, ib.
 Hygroma, cystic, removal, recovery, 951
 Hyoscine in nervous disorders, 60
 Hyperpyrexia, extreme, case of, 129, 130; in measles, 130; in alcoholism, 133
 Hypertonus and arterial sclerosis in relation to diet and the digestive system, 1297
 Hypertrophy of the breast and pregnancy, 388
 Hypnotic, a new (veronal), 538
 Hypnotism, in Abyssinia, 96; books on, 411
 Hyslop, T. B., progressive paralysis of the insane, 492
 Hyslop-Thompson, H., tetany associated with muco-membranous colitis and phthisis, 597
 Hysterectomies, five successful for fibroid disease in one family, 357
 "Hyther," 1034
 I.
 Icebag, the management of the in the treatment of pneumonia, 488
 Ileum, acute intestinal obstruction caused by syphilitic ulceration in the, 1068
 I-em-hote, the Egyptian god of medicine, 1473

Illegitimacy and infant mortality, 683
 Illness, due to milk, report on an outbreak of, 602
 Imbeciles in workhouses, 1233
 Immunity, graphic records of experiments on, 683; and blood affinities, 906
 Immunization against anthrax, 264
 Impregnation, the site of, 711, 730, 743, 808
 Ince, J., *Elementary Dispensing Practice*, rev., 496
 Inception of the rhythm of the heart by the ventricle, 529
 Income-tax, deductions from, 115, 708, 1352; of assistants, 471; assessments to, 1b.; partnerships and, 648; and life assurance, 1524
 Incubation, simultaneous, of two infectious diseases, 580
 —— period of mumps, 489
 —— stage of small-pox, vaccination in the, 488
 India, the plague in, 30, 159, 275, 513, 615, 752, 856; 962, 1103, 1204, 1336, 1434; famine foods in, 94; sanitary reports in, 442, 617, 702; drugs and licences in, 702; correspondence from, 861, 1166; prospects of medical practitioners, 876; automobiles in, 996; variation in population compared with variation in rainfall, 1891-1901, 1042; the anti-malarial campaign at Mian-Mir, 1105; plague inoculation in the Punjab, ib.; the station hospital system in, 1171; charge allowance for station hospitals in, 1408
 Indians, American, insanity among, 304
 Indigo dye worker, alleged poisoning in an, 487
 Inebriety, the treatment of by atropine, 1066; the so-called "gold cure" of 1008; drug treatment of, 1032, 1168, 1222, 1345, 1408; alienism and, 1033
 Infant, of 4 months, empyema in an, simple incision, recovery, 17; fed on municipal "humanized" sterilized milk, scurvy in an, 479; the alleged transmissibility of the malaria parasite from mother to, 1312
 —— mortality. See Mortality
 Infants, splenic anaemia of, 368; feeding of, 440, 580, 756, 807, 866, 922; physical development and the feeding of, 739; milk for, 703 (876); a formula for the feeding of, 1201; of factory hands, breast feeding of, 1339
 Infection, the paths of in tuberculosis, 205; in acute rheumatism, 247; barbers and 876; in death from tuberculosis, seat of, 884; protracted and recrudescent in diphtheria and scarlet fever, 1428; intrauterine of the fetus in small-pox, 1485
 Infections, pyogenic, serum and other inoculations in, 135
 Infectious cases in surgery, 113
 Infectivity of scarlet fever, duration of, 469
 Infirmary, an eye, complaint against, 990
 —— Leeds, General, 10,000 confinements attended in the outdoor maternity department of, 76
 —— North Charitable, Cork, an operating theatre for, 1217
 —— North Staffordshire, opening of
 Nurses' Home in connexion with, 1442
 Royal, Aberdeen, annual report of, 800; appointments at, 1456
 Royal, Edinburgh, notes on, 41; annual meeting of, 98; age-limit of professors at, 98, 153, 210, 1101; changes in staff of, 702, 762; transfer of old buildings to the University, 747; the last kitchen concert, ib.; appointment of gynaecologist, ib.
 Royal, Glasgow, the reconstruction of, 331
 Royal, Liverpool, enlargement of Medical Board of, 456; assistant gynaecological surgeon to, 1404
 Royal, Manchester, annual grant to, 455; proposed ambulance service for, 795; Jewish ward and kitchen in, 1046; progress of, 1403; clearing site for, 1513
 Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the pre-sidney of, 1217; new buildings for, 1405
 Inflammation of the lachrymal passages, 104
 Influenza, the paroxysmal cough of, 288; potassium bromide in, 725; virulent at Philadelphia, 964; in the horse, 1273
 Ingram, P. C. P., surgical emphysema secondary to tuberculous pneumothorax, 783
 Inhabited house duty, note on, 816, 932
 Inhaler, a somnoform, 140: an ethyl-chloride, 313; an ethyl-chloride somnoform, 673; an all-rubber Ormsby, for ether and ethyl chloride, 1492
 Injection, hypodermic, of quinine sulphate, 1486
 Injections, hypodermic, of solid mercury, 816
 Injuries, football, 853
 Injury, physical, medical assessors in, 990, 1048
 Inman, F. W., the diminishing birth-rate, 630; the feeding of infants, 922
 Inoculation, of apes with syphilis, 852; anti-typhoid, committee appointed to consider, 1274
 Inoculations, serum and other, in pyogenic infections, 135; therapeutic, of staphylococcus vaccine, acne, furunculosis, and syphilis treated by, 1075

Inquest, the, on Mr. Whitaker Wright, 340; a Bolingbroke Hospital, 990
Insane, care of the in the Philippine Islands, 390; progressive paralysis of the, 492
Insanity, variation in its relation to, 266, 331; among American Indians, 304; in the United States, 385; the plea of, 406; in New York, 474; in Australasia, 565
Inspection of educational work in Poor-law schools, 762
Institute, a Behring, for Germany, 97
the Birmingham Consultative, raking over extinct ashes of, 1331
the Carnegie, meeting of Board of Trustees of, 96
the Henry Phipps lectures at, 205
the Keeley, Dr. J. Edmunds and, 342
the Lister, descriptive pamphlet of, 899
London University of Medical Sciences, contributions towards fund for raising, 92, 224; letter to Lord Rosebery as to, 223; donation by the King to, 504, 512
the Pasteur, at Kasauli, annual report of, 845; at Paris, the directorship of, 1451
Queen Victoria's Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of Scottish branch of, 41
the Sanitary, discussion on school hygiene at Cardiff, 1046; annual dinner of, 1097; congress of at Glasgow, 1001
Weidhaar Hygienic, the methods of, 167
Institution, Liverpool Medical, meeting of, 21, 839; congenital hydronephrosis, 136; x rays and renal calculus, ib.; clinical lectures in 1749, ib.; cerebral tumour, cerebral thrombosis, 307; the modern surgery of the prostate, ib.; officers of, 390; hot-air cauterity, 433; chronic antimony poisoning, ib.; intravesical separation of the urine, ib.; puerperal septicaemia, ib.; the president's badge, 456; perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 492; the treatment of malarial fever, ib.; placenta praevia, ib.; history of its foundation and progress, 633; radium and tuberculous ulceration, 784; x rays and malignant disease, ib.; infant mortality and milk, ib.; carcinoma of the oesophagus, gastrostomy, 954; excision of Gasserian ganglion, ib.; the technique of aseptic surgery, ib.; strangulated hernia, 1080; swallowed foreign bodies, ib.; pleural effusion, ib.
Royal, lectures at, 736; annual meeting of, 1088; vice-presidents of, 1146
Inflator and aspirator, a, 958, 1201
Interrupter, a new, 898
Intestinal tract in children, the occurrence of primary tuberculous infection of, 1126
Intestine, large, siphonage and hydraulic pressure in, 218; large, annular stricture of, 667; rupture of, 666; small, traumatic rupture of the, 832
Intubation in laryngeal diphtheria, 1127
Intussusception, two cases of, 1018
Inversion of the uterus, 669, 1191
Investigation of small-pox, 1093
Iodine, a non-toxic preparation of, 724
Ireland, notes from, 41, 97, 154, 209, 267, 332, 392, 454, 510, 569, 629, 689, 747, 801, 914, 975, 1038, 1090, 1158, 1217, 1277, 1334, 1456, 1510; the Poor-law medical service in, 42, 268, 510, 739; vital statistics of, 157; the Midwives Act and training institutions in, 209, 267, 332, 395, 509, 629, 976, 1100; cancer in, an economical question, 228; the viceregal court, 392, 510, 569; the university question in, 392, 608; removal of infectious cases in, 460; medical officers' substitutes, 510; public health problems in, 548; the legal and medical professions in, 578; the Poor-law medical system in, 807, 1499; the Irish Medical Association and the report on the Poor-law medical system in, 862; the report on the dispensary service in, 963, 1040, 1158, 1327, 1334, 1347; medical attendance on West Coast Islands of, 976; superannuation of Poor-law medical officers in, 1022; the Local Government Board and the Poor-law medical system in, 1099; the West Coast Islands of, 1100; Lady Dudley's scheme for district nursing in, 1150; the King in, 1159; tuberculosis in the south of, 1243; the dispensary system in, 1467; alcoholism in, 1457; Dr. J. O'Carroll on the Poor-law medical service in, 1477; Mr. R. Tobin on the strike in the Poor-law medical service in, 1480
Iridectomy in glaucoma, 489
Irrigation of wounds with chemical irritants, 146 (1524)
Irrigator, an inspiratory nasal, 734
Irritants, chemical, irrigation of wounds with, 1462 (1524)
Irwin, S. T., tetanus following operation for radical cure of hernia, 132
Isdell, F., treatment of whooping-cough, 1412
Ismailia, the prevention of malaria at, 506, 684, 753, 760
Isolation, and scarlet fever at Portsmouth, 585; of 2,745 contagious cases at the Pasteur Hospital, 581
Italy, foreign medical practitioners, in, 96;

public health in, 346; the healing art in, 674; medical senators of, 678; prophylaxis of infectious diseases in schools of, 705
Ives, Mr. R., death of, 1470

J.

Jacobi, A., Therapeutics of Infancy and Childhood, rev., 310
E., Portfolio of Dermochromes, rev., 1491
Miss G. B., lumbago, 217; the necessity for improving the teaching of massage in England, 1347
Jalland, W. H., appendicitis and ovarian cyst, 1286
Jamaica, yellow fever in, 127; glandular fever in, 952
James, Alexander, empyema and bronchiectasis, 5
Arthur, the Metropolitan Street Ambulance Association, 340
Captain S. P., The Causation and Prevention of Malarial Fevers, rev., 1022
Jameson, W. A., light treatment and cutaneous disease, 134
Janes, Miss Emily, The Englishwoman's Year Book and Directory, rev., 734
Japan, closing of a medical school in, 21; the military medical system of, or; the plague in, 159, 513; the Red Cross Society in, 507, 567, 623, 682; the influence of medicine in the development of 743
Japanese, the physique of the, 622; soldiers, the feet of, 1150
Jardine, R., "accouchement forcé," 78; Practical Textbook of Midwifery for Nurses, rev., 196; obstructed labour, 954
Jaundice, a case of, 116
Java, the climate of, 287
Jaw, ankylosis of the, 432; permanent closure of resulting from infantile paralysis, 1425; luxation of during sea-sickness, 1472
Jealousy, professional, 151
Jeanseline, E., Cours de Dermatologie Exotique, rev., 669
Jefferson, A., rupture of the middle meningeal artery by contrecoup, 726
Jejunum, intestinal obstruction due to paralysis of a loop of, 605; peptic ulcer of the, 804
Jellett, H., A Short Practice of Midwifery, rev., 196; A Short Practice of Gynecology, rev., 1489
Jenner, Mr. L. J., obituary notice of, 1470
Jepson, E., medical unions and the British Medical Association, 460
Jersey, the Dental Act of, 449
Jessop, W. H. H., proptosis, 308
Johannesburg, the plague in, 744, 745, 793, 798, 848; notification in, 854
Johnson, Miss A. N. V., appointed medical officer to West Norwood schools, 70; the action of the blood serum from cases of acute mental disorder on the *bacillus coli communis*, 826
C., a case of acute traumatic tetanus, 782
R., translucent cystic swelling of root of nose, 249; multiple aneurysms, ib.
Johnston, Major C. A., leprosy in Travancore, 462; splint for transverse fracture of the patella, 612
Joint disease as encountered in medical practice, 1135
operations, mobility after, 1017
Jolly, Professor F., death of, 110
Jones, A. T., puerperal sepsis, 1288
E. H., chordoid sarcoma, 19
H. E., acute dermatitis produced by satin-wood irritation, 1484
J. H., school babies, 1110
H. L., the intrusion of the layman into medical practice, 980
R. (Claybury), alienism and inebriety, 1033
R. (Liverpool), tuberculous arthritis, 1137
T. S., a case of vesicular mole of unusual size, 361
Jordan, A. C., veronal, a new hypnotic, 538
Joseph, Miss A. R., school children out of school, 220
"Journal of Tropical Medicine," award of prize essays given by, 410
Jubb, A., a case of acute or pernicious beri-beri, 835
G., congenital dislocation of the knee with talipes calcaneus, 196
Judd, W. R., a case of lead encephalopathy, 888
Juler, H. E., A Handbook of Ophthalmic Science and Practice, rev., 841
Juries, coroners', censures by medical men on, 36
Jury, a discreet, 1210
service, exemption of medical practitioners from, 1466

K.

Kahn, J. S., a formula for infant feeding, 1201
Kaiser. See Emperor, German
Kala-azar in Assam, 151; "Leishmania donovani" found in, 160, 861, 1249, 1251
Karamitas, Dr. G., death of, 1201
Kasauli Institute. See Institute
Katrak, N. N., *Materia Medica of India and their Therapeutics*, rev., 843
Kaye, J. R., water supplies from the new red sandstone, 912
Kearton, R., Wild Nature's Ways, rev., 197
Keeley Institute. See Institute
Keen, W. W., A Textbook of Surgery for Practitioners and Students, rev., 957
Keith, S., cancer research, 1171
Kellock, T. H., foreign body impacted in bronchus, 729
Kelly, A. O. J., International Clinics, rev., 1319
Major M., local treatment of specific cutaneous ulcers, 1427
Kelsch, tuberculosis in the French army, 1044
Kelson, W. H., cicatrized external meatus, 377
Kemp, D. C., some clinical features associated with guinea-worm, 189
Kempe, G., case of pancreatic haemorrhage, 489
Kempster, Dr. W. H., obituary notice of, 110
Kennard, Dr. D., death of, 645
Kennedy, A. E., jun., perforative typhilitis, operation, recovery, 545
Kent, Mr. H. A., obituary notice of, 761
Kentucky, appointment of expert witnesses in, 964
Kenward, H., abstract of a report upon a recent outbreak of illness due to milk, 602
Kephir and koumiss, 288
Keratitis, interstitial, the knee-jerk phenomenon in, 471
Kerr, J. M. M., forcible dilatation of the cervix in "accouchement forcé," 67; vaginal Caesarean section, 193; spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 1429
Key, M. A., preservation of rubber instruments, 932
Keyser, C. R., achondroplasia with spinal curvature, 549
Keyworth, Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 404
Khory, R. K., *Materia Medica of India and their Therapeutics*, rev., 843
Kidd, L., on the Irish Poor-law medical service, 42
W., The Direction of the Hair in Animals and Man, rev., 1108
Kidney, reviews of books on disorders of the, 80; some cases of disease of, 492; decapsulation of, 607; decapsulation of following experimental nephritis, 819; decapsulation of for the treatment of albuminuria, 1011; "floating" case of in which nephrorraphy was successfully performed, 1415
"cough," 1486
Kids and rabbits, 1146
King, the gift of to the nation, 255; the visit of to Cambridge, 343, 446, 553, 559; and the medical education, 504, 512; visit to Osborne House, 508; visit to Portsmouth, 586; and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 627, 1270, 1300, 1442, 1506; visits Finsen Light Institute, 913; on the physical development of children, 973
King, A., alcohol and the medical profession, 648
King's Lynn, meat case at, 409
Kirby, E. D., doctors in Parliament, 280
Kirke, Fleet-Surgeon G., the late, 55
Kirmisson, administration of chloroform by Roth's apparatus, 861
Kitchens, restaurant, 449
Klein, aërated preserved milk, 85; a new pathogenic bacillus (*B. carnis*), 193; bacterial test of pollution, 469
Knaggs, R. L., traumatic rupture of the small intestine, 832
Knee, congenital dislocation of with talipes calcaneus, 190; osteo-arthritis of the, 1018
Knee-jerk phenomenon, the, in interstitial keratitis, 471
Knox, Captain E. B., raised scars after vaccination, 816
Koch, Professor R., the sixtieth birthday of, 58; visit to Egypt, 1146, 1206; rumours as to abode of, 1332; returns to Berlin, 1507
Kocher, T., Textbook of Operative Surgery, rev., 957
Koplik, H., The Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, rev., 311
Korea, a medical ambassador to, 566; the Red Cross Society in, 915
Koumiss and kephir, 288
Kraepelin, Professor, leave of absence for, 318
Kreuznach as a health resort, 1435
Krohne, C. W., ether vapour, 1471
Kussmaul, Professor, the reminiscences of, 37
Kynsey, Sir W. R., obituary notice of, 221

L.

Labbé, H., *La Médication Phosphorée*, etc., rev., 1374
 Laboratoires, the Thompson-Yates and Johnston, Report of, rev., 1023
 Laboratory, Glamorgan and Cardiff Borough, report of, 705; pathological, of the lunacy department in New South Wales, 762; the New York State Cancer, 1139
 reports, the medical profession and, 1111

Labouchere, Dakhyl, v. 698
 Labour, septate vagina, causing delay in, 74; difficult, pleuro-pygous twins, ib.; impeded by fetal bladder cyst, 190; a warning sign of danger to the child during, 715, 1014; obstructed, 954

Labyrinth, suppuration of, 371, 669
 Lachrymal passages, inflammation of, 1014

Laffan, T., ventilation of operating theatres, 1059

Laing, E. A. R., a case of alcoholism followed by hyperpyrexia, coma, death, 133

Laminectomy in a case of paraplegia of sixteen months' standing, recovery, 1078

Lamp for rhino-laryngoscopy, 83; a portable, for laryngoscopic purposes, 612

Lancashire, the county council of and the Midwives Act, 1163

Land scurvy. See Scurvy

Lander, Mr. F. J., death of, 1056

Landerkin, Dr., death of, 43

Lane, W. A., an instrument for rapidly enlarging opening in skull, 1024

Langerhans, R., *Die traumatische Spätapoplexie*, rev., 844

Language, an international, of medicine, 320

Laparotomy in spontaneous rupture of uterus, recovery, 365; and drainage in a case of pancreatic cyst, 366

Lapland, a health resort in, 565

Laquer, R., food for the mind, 850

Larking, A. E., the Association and medical defence, 920; salary of Poor-law appointments, 1103

Larymore, Mrs., an early African explorer, 971

Laryngoscope, the discoverer of, 625

Lassar, inoculation of apes with syphilis, 852; on radium, 1221

Latham, A., a sanatorium for postal employees, 691; Marmorek's tuberculous serum, 857

Laurence, S. M., case of poisoning by phenacetin and antikamnia, 545

Lavan, L. T., *The Diseases of the Mouth and Throat*, rev., 61

Laveran, the prophylaxis of malaria in Madagascar, 752; the Leishman-Donovan parasite, 911; on trypanosomiasis, 964

Laville's gout remedies, 1236, 1296

Law of negligence, the, 1330

Lawrence, Sir T., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 220

Lawrie, J. M., five successful hysterectomies for fibroid disease in one family, 337

Layman, the intrusion of into medical practice, 930, 1090, 1108, 1225, 1293, 1349

Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., Dr. Otto Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 576; *A Manual of General or Experimental Pathology*, rev., 1259

Lea, A. W. W., uterine abscess, 308

Lead primary optic atrophy due to, 1429

encephalopathy, a case of, 888

Lead poisoning, and water supplies, 571; industrial, 966

LEADING ARTICLES:—Public control of hospital administration, 31; the medical degrees of the University of London, 32; medical witnesses' fees, 33; disappearing quarantine, 34; sanatoria in the prevention of consumption, 89; the Blondlot rays, 90; tidal waters and endemicity, ib.; the mortality experience of abstainers and non-abstainers, 145; the physiology of fatigue, ib.; sciatica, 146; instruction in hygiene and temperance, 201; the Professorship of Medicine at Oxford, 202; hospital ships in war time, 203; recent cancer research, 259; the vital statistics and sanitary administration of the metropolis, ib.; prostatectomy, 260; hygiene and temperance, 261; physical deterioration, 319; an international language of medicine, 320; coroners and medical witnesses, 321; the medical service of the army, 381, 445, 561; vaccination, isolation, and smallpox in Germany, 381; the action of radium rays on tissues, eggs, and animals, 382; the Association and medical defence, 443; a diploma in tropical medicine, 444; isolation hospitals, 501; the physician of the future, 502; scurvy and sterilized milk, 503; the King, Cambridge, and the Treasury, 559; the movements of the heart, 560; milk epidemics and bovine mammitis, 679; prescribing by the metric system, ib.; the army medical service in the Crimea, 620; the medical service of the navy, 679, 685, 1286; food values, 680; the "Supplement," 681; the Poor-law medical service in Ireland, 737, 1499; physical development and in-

fant feeding, 739; Lord Esher's Committee and the Army Medical Service, 701; the physiology and pathology of the pancreas, 792; plague at Johannesburg, 793, 848; strains of the tubercle bacillus, 847; the London milk supply, 848; the prodromata of the psychoses, 905; immunity and blood affinities, 906; outdoor employment for "cured" consumptives, 907; small-pox and vagrancy, 907; rays, radium, and electricity, 968; the Poor-law medical service in Scotland, 1020; mental fatigue, ib.; the National Antivaccination League, 1030; the medico-political work of the Association, 1089; the attitude of the medical profession towards the treatment of disease by unqualified persons, 1090; physical education in elementary schools, 1091; overlooked forceps, 1147; the bacteriology of rheumatic fever, 1148; life, birth, and live-birth, 1149; the future of London medical education, 1207; the food question in health and disease, 1208; heredity, tuberculosis, and life assurance, 1209; friendly advertisement, 1267; dementia praecox and simulation, 1258; the Government Lunacy Bill, 1269; deterioration and development, 1255; home defence and compulsory service, 1326; human and bovine tuberculosis, ib.; the Oxford meeting, 1383; euthanasia, 1384; the home treatment of poor consumptives, 1443; the prophet of the New Zion, 1444; the Education (Scotland) Bill, 1445; the future of St. George's Hospital, 1500; the prevention of old age, 1501; Earlswood Asylum, 1502

League, International Tuberculosis, date, etc., of meeting of, 437

the National Antivaccination, Dr. E. Haughton and, 699, 927; leading article on, 1050

National Sunday, donations to charities by, 904

the Workmens, Rotherhithe, and patent medicines, 202

Lecture, Richard Middlemore, post-graduate, 40; the Oliver Sharpey, 1288

Lectures, clinical in 1749, 136; the Hunterian by Mr. A. Bowby, 194; at the Henry Phipps Institute, 205; on medical jurisprudence, 223, 283, 342, 406, 466, 642; the Morison at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, by Dr. J. Macpherson, 266, 331; the Lettsomian on obstetric surgery in theory and practice by Mr. C. B. Lockwood, 294, 422, 540; on anatomy, etc., books for 471; the Hunterian on the pathology and surgery of certain diseases of the pancreas, by Mr. A. W. Mayo Robson, 659, 719, 773; to teachers at Dundee, 736; the Ingleby, subject of 904; the Tilliman, subject of, 912

Le Danec, F., *Traité de Biologie*, rev., 82

Le Dauvois, A. F., *Traité des Variations des Os du Crâne de l'Homme*, rev., 896

Lee, J. B. D., *Obstetrics for Nurses*, rev., 1374

Leedham-Green, C. A., double empyema, 250; subphrenic abscess, ib.; actinomycosis of face, 547; disinfection of the hands, ib.

Leeds, health of, 468; milk and mortality at, 736; meeting in aid of university for, 745; opening of public dispensary at, 1206

Leech, D. B., the treatment of pneumonia, 52, 519

Le Feuvre, W. P., infection in acute rheumatism, 247

Leitwich, R. W., on *Syphonage and Hydraulic Pressure in the Large Intestine*, rev., 139 (218); the air of railway tubes, 528

Legge, T. M., on anthrax, 1079

Leighton, G., *British Lizards*, rev., 1260

Leishman, Major W. B., notes on the nature of the parasitic bodies found in tropical splenomegaly, 303; deep chromatin staining in malaria, 668

Leishman-Donovan bodies found in kala-azar, 160, 861, 1251; and tropical splenomegaly, 183; in spleen juice, 911; found at Omdurman, 1049; in cachexial fevers, including kala-azar, 1249; in the Soudan, 1252; in continued fever, 1437

"Leishmania donovani." See Leishman-Donovan bodies

Leith, and consumption, 1509

Leitsch, Deputy Surgeon-General J., death of, 697

Lejars, F., *Traité de Chirurgie d'Urgence*, rev., 937

Lelain, Captain P. S., notes on myiasis, 245

Lemoine, G., *Technique et Indications des Médications Usuelles*, rev., 495

Lennox, D., lectures by to teachers at Dundee, 736

Lens, crystalline, removal of in high degrees of myopia, 486; anterior, non-perforating wounds of the anterior capsule of, 1311

Leon, G. A., atmospheric pressure and apoplexy, 1311

Leper question, the, in Cape Colony, 912

Leprosy, and fish-eating, 15; in Germany, 88; in the British Empire, 116, 348; scare as to

in Nebraska, 254; in the United States, 387, 678; from a sanitary standpoint, 387; in Russia, ib.; in Travancore, 462; the etiology of, 471; information wanted as to, 588; research as to at Molokai, 686; in South America, 711, 717; of the ovaries, 851; reported cure for, 1154; fish theory of, 1448

Lesion of post-central convolution without paralysis, 598

Lesser, A., *Stereoskopischer gerichtsärztlicher Atlas*, rev., 1490

Letulle, *La Pratique des Autopsies*, rev., 437

Leucocytosis and appendicitis, 1137

Leukanaemia, a case of, 1416

Levy, A. G., the administration of ethyl chloride, 604

Lewers, A. H. N., *A Practical Textbook of the Diseases of Women*, rev., 373

Lewis, consumption in, 16

Lewis, L., called to the Bar, 374

— W. H., an unusual epileptic case, 126

Lewtus, Lieutenant-Colonel J., cystic hygroma, removal, recovery, 951

Libility, employers', 1467

Liebault, Dr. A. A., death of, 705

Life, risks to in London, 1093, 1152, 1447; birth, and live-birth, 1149; on the West Coast of Africa, 1486

— Guards, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 54, 110

— insurance aspects of phthisis, 263

— insurance examinations, 40, 49, 95, 107, 161, 263, 337, 400, 640

— saving competition, 1236

— scan of the guinea worm, 73

Ligament, round, fibromyoma of, 308

Ligaments, broad, fifty consecutive intra-abdominal operations on, 354

Ligation, a new, 552

Light treatment and cutaneous disease, 134; instruction in, 348

Lincoln, epidemic of sore throat at, 57

Lindsay, J., *diaphragmatic hernia*, 1429

— J. A., *Lectures (Chiefly Clinical) on Diseases of the Lungs and the Heart*, rev., 1319

Linen and flax, health of operatives in, 970

Links, structural, in malignant growths, 1005

Lipomatosis, diffuse, 249

Lister, T. D., the life insurance aspects of phthisis, 263

LITERARY NOTES, 48, 101, 158, 199, 258, 317, 379, 439, 513, 558, 614, 660, 1102, 1161, 1265, 1321, 1401, 1458, 1494; M. Anatole France on M. Combès, 48; Dr. J. Snowman on Jewish influence on medical science in the Middle Ages, ib.; Mark Twain on vivisection, ib.; Laveran and the discovery of the malarial parasite, ib.; Mr. E. Rhys on Dr. George Bird, 158; Herbert Spencer and medicine, ib.; Dr. R. J. Johnstone on "Goufin," 159; Mr. A. F. Stewart on the death of the fourth Earl of Atholl, 258; Mr. S. G. Shattock on Latin as an international scientific language, 317; R. L. Stevenson at Saranac Lake, 318; note on primitive trephining, 380; Dr. C. W. Saleby on Herbert Spencer, ib.; public press committees in the United States, 439; Dr. Hamilton on the duties of a regimental surgeon, ib.; electricity in the nineteenth century, ib.; the discovery of the stomach tube, 440; the love letters of Dorothy Osborne, 513; Dr. Judson Bury on the spleen, ib.; the "country doctor," 558; Hiawatha, a medical student, 615; Mr. G. Grazebrook on the birth of a family of 39 children from one father and mother, ib.; Herbert Spencer on vaccination, 1102; Mr. W. R. B. Prideaux on Nelson's death, ib.; experiment by John Hunter in natural history, ib.; Dr. Norman Moore on Rahere, 1161; letters, etc., of Dr. Robert Erskine, 1162; Professor Chalmers da Costa on Medical Paris during the reign of Louis Philippe, 1321; M. Jules Claretie on Esperanto, 1401; Dr. D. Rorie on folk-medicine in Fifeshire, 1458; M. Jean Barrier on ancient therapeutics of animal origin, 1494; Professor Byers on sayings, proverbs, etc., of Ulster, ib.; Mr. W. A. Hovey on "deviates," 1495

Litington, J., treatment of puerperal eclampsia by a combined method, 718

Litholapaxy in a female, "dodi" twig as a

nucleus of a stone, 490; perineal, note on, 833

Little, Mr. H. L., death of, 1520

Littledale, Sir H., annual report of on the city of Edinburgh, 1157

Liver, tumour of the, 249; broken ribs and cancer of the, 642; acute yellow atrophy of the, 392; case of abscess of, 1467

Liverpool, correspondence from, 160, 276, 456, 633, 824, 1404; Hospital Sunday, 160; the Stanley Hospital, ib.; co-operation of clinical hospitals, ib.; preservatives in food, ib.; trypanosomiasis cases in, 276; annual meeting of the Royal Infirmary, ib.; proposed municipal grant to the University, ib.; recognition of the Ladies' Charity and Lying-in Hospital by the Midwives Board, ib.; the Chamber of Commerce at and the prevention of malaria, 385;

vote to University of, 456; study of tropical diseases in, 505; milk precautions at, 958; cancer research in, 1145; district nursing, 1404; the Consumption Hospital and Delamere Sanatorium, 1513; the isolation of measles and whooping-cough, 1514; Epileptic Home, Maghull, ib.; health report of Bootle, ib. Livingston, J., the Midwives Act, 547. Llewellyn, T. L., empyema in an infant of 4 months, simple incision, recovery, 17. Lloyd, F. G., Diseases of the Appendix Vermiformis and their Treatment, rev., 1319. — J., enlarged prostate, 367; apparatus for administering creosote, 953; sections of prostate glands, ib. Lloyd-Roberts, J., the Public Health Act, 638. Localization, cerebral, histological studies on, 326; of abdominal viscera, 1106. Lockwood, C. B., aseptic surgery in theory and practice, 294, 422, 540; the health of, 1036. Lockyer, C., primary carcinoma of the ovaries, 1430. — Sir N., education in London, 576. Locum tenens, remuneration of, 928; work of in Irish dispensaries, 905; an infirm, 1228. Loewenthal, N., Atlas zur vergleichenden Histologie der Wirbeltiere, rev., 1433. L'Œuvre des Enfants Tuberculeux d'Ormesson, 1379. Loiquist, R., Zur Pathologie der Mucosa Corporis Uteri, rev., 733. Lomer, R., war against cancer, 1448. London, the consumptive poor of, 92, 393; the small-pox epidemic of 1902 in, 169; an efficient ambulance service for, 327, 340, 386, 399, 505, 566, 580, 622, 677, 849, 1109, 1152, 1161, 1336, 1447; education in, 576; small-pox in, 790; the milk supply of, 848, 1522; recrudescence of small-pox in, 910; degrees and diplomas in, 921; risks to life in, 1093, 1152, 1447; the future of medical education for, 1177, 1207; physical examination of 1,580 girls in elementary schools of, 1246; the new education authority for, 1328. — County Council. See County. — Manual for 1904, rev., 844. — University Institute. See Institute. Longden, Mr. D. C., obituary notice of, 282. Longevity, increased, in the United States, 58. Lorenz, Dr., and the penalties of advertisement, 621. Lovell, Sir F., the mission of, 208. Lorand, A., the rational treatment of diabetes, 587. Lord Balfour of Burleigh, opening address at the Fourth International Home Relief Congress at Edinburgh, 1440. Low, G. C., the Leishman-Donovan body and tropical splenomegaly, 183; examination of the tissues of the case of sleeping sickness in a European, 1000; the Leishman-Donovan body, 125. Lowell, Dr. Ellen L., appointed chief bacteriologist to the Groves Pathological Laboratory, 271. Lowenthal, the relative sanitary condition of different European armies, 1087. Lowman, W. H., the etiology of leprosy, 471; median hare-lip, 892. Lowndes, F. W., fees to medical witnesses, 863; the address of, 932. Lucas, A., rupture of axillary artery, 731. Luke, T. D., Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery, rev., 611. Lumbago, its lessons and analogues, 117; treatment of, 216, 279, 400, 459; and angina pectoris, 640; electrical treatment of, 840; and sciatica, 892. Lunacy in Scotland, 1275. — Act Amendment Bill. See Bill. — laws in Scotland, 523. — legislation, 1215, 1269, 1279. — reform, 156. Lunatics, magisterial action in reference to, 58, 169; in workhouses, certification of, 286; in workhouses, 1233. Lung, three cases of abscess of the, 8. Lungs, oedema of the and its importance as a mode of death, 1; therapeutics of diseases of, 18; two cases of disease of treated with the emanations of thorium nitrate, 654; the detection of early tubercle on the, 765; the early diagnosis of tuberculosis of the, 769; reviews of books on diseases of the, 787. Lunn, J. K., spinal caries in a man aged 60, with abscesses pointing in the epigastrium, 192; ununited fracture of radius and ulna, 249; tuberculosis of the choroid, 309. Lupton, A., on the Prussian vaccination law of 1835, 378, 517. Lupus, treatment of, 841. Luxation of the jaw during sea-sickness, 1472. Luxenburger, A., Experimentelle Studien über Rückenmarks-Verletzungen, rev., 844. Lyle, H., treatment of x-ray burns, 1296. — W., the Irish dispensary system, 1407. Lymphangitis, epizootic, the Board of Agriculture and, 904.

M.

MacAdam, Lieutenant-Colonel J. S., death of, 1051. MacAlister, D., a diploma in tropical medicine, 577. Macara, Dr., the case of, 148, 220, 223. Macartney, R., medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 52. McBride, C. A., the treatment of inebriety by atropine, 1006; treatment of inebriety by drugs, 1222. McCann, A. E., puerperal eclampsia twice in the same patient, 1486. McCardie, W. J., on anaesthetics, 19; an all-rubber Ormsby inhaler for ether and ethyl chloride, 1492. McCaw, J., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, pyloroplasty, 1483. Macclesfield, contract practice at, 1218, 1458. MacConaghey, J. C., a method of arresting an epileptic fit, 1253. MacConkey, A., the bacterial test of pollution, 526. Macdonald, D., suprarenalin in pulmonary haemorrhage, 1246. — D. S., hereditary deformities, 1486. — S., streptothrix infection, 431. Macdonogh, D., brachial neuralgia, 664; treatment of whooping-cough, 1471. MacEwan, D., four abdominal cases, 1309. Macewen, Sir W., at Cardiff, 324. McFarland, J., A Textbook upon the Pathogenic Bacteria, rev., 1083. Macfie, R. C., New Poems, rev., 1023. McGavin, L., self-retaining drainage tube and pilot for the maxillary antrum, 899; a tonsillotome, 1024. MacGregor, A. N., notes of experiments to determine the relative efficiency of some surgical dressing materials, 1361. — Sir W., the teaching of sanitation in schools, 682. McIlroy, Miss A. Louise, some conditions of the Fallopian tubes, 370. McInnes, Hon. T. R., death of, 871. Macintyre, J., demonstration on recent electro-therapeutic work, with special reference to lupus, rodent ulcer, and malignant disease, 933. Mack, C. S., "Are we to have a united profession?" 565. Mackenzie, J., the inception of the rhythm of the heart by the ventricle as the cause of the continuous irregularity of the heart, 529; movements of the heart, 637; blood-pressure instruments, 987, 100. — W. L., The Medical Inspection of School Children, rev., 1432. Mackeown, Surgeon R. J., an obscure case of scarlet fever, 1370. Mackie, J. E., medical practice in Bussorah, 1517. Macknight, T. M., Food for the Tropics, rev., 611. MacLaren, R., on the operative treatment of uterine myomata, 65. McLean, W., the relation between infantile mortality and the birth-rate, 1210. MacLeod, J. M. H., further observations on the therapeutic value of radium and thorium, 1366. — Dr. W., death of, 645. McNamara, J., the treatment of pneumonia, 218. — P. J., a new uterine forceps applicator, 674, 899. Macphail, J., the etiology of varicocele, 1133. Macpherson, J., on variation, its relation to the origin of insanity and the allied neuroses, 266, 331. — J., extreme hyperpyrexia, 130. Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., attached to Japanese Army, 736. MacRae, C. M., consumption in the Lewis, 16. McVail, J. C., isolation hospitals, 640. McVittie, R. B., physical and mental education, 548. McWeney, E. J., paraffin method of embedding, 369; ringworm, ib.; sewage contamination of shellfish, 497; on ultra-microscopic disease germs, 569; poisoning by coal gas, 1195. MacWilliam, J. A., Aberdeen Anatomical and Anthropological Society, 462. Madagascar, the prophylaxis of malaria in, 753. Madden, E. M., homoeopathic statistics, 797. Madrali, the accident to, 346. Madras, sanitary report of, 751. Magdeleine, the transmission of music by gesture under hypnotic influence, 1166. Magennis, E., the medical and legal professions in Ireland, 578; Eye Symptoms as Aids in Diagnosis, rev., 842. Magistrates, action of in reference to lunatics, 58, 169; medical, 526, 527, 617, 736, 904, 1028, 1324, 1442. Mair, W., bacteriology of so-called "sterilized" milk, 1122. Makins, G. H., the late Fleet Surgeon Kirker, R. N., 55. Malaria, the Glasgow corporation and the prevention of, 41; in Algeria, 88; in Corsica, 170; in mosquitos and, a challenge, 265; the prevention of, 385; the prevention of at Ismailia, 505, 694, 753, 760; deep chromatin staining in, 668; the prophylaxis of in Madagascar, 753; the prevention of in the Roman Campagna, 799; nursing mothers and, 1352. Malaria parasitic. See Parasite. Malaria fever. See Fever. Male, hysterical paraplegia in the, 125; case of adiposis dolorosa in a, 781. Malignant disease, x rays and, 784; primary, of the pancreas, two cases of, 885; of ascending colon, 1134. — growths, the biological significance of, 860; structural links in, 1005; the cytology of, 1106. Malin, J. W., a case of land scurvy, 189. Malingering, articles on, 116. Malins, Dr. E., presentation to, 508. Mallannah, S., estimation of the specific gravity of urine, 191; haemoglobinuria, 247. Mammitis, bovine, and milk epidemics, 610, 756; suppurative, in cows, epidemic sore throat from 831. Man, aged 60, spinal caries with abscesses pointing in the epigastrium, 192. Manchester, correspondence from, 103, 214, 276, 335, 397, 455, 574, 634, 754, 917, 986, 1046, 1107, 1167, 1222, 1284, 1339, 1403, 1461, 1513; against spitting, 103; compulsory notification of phthisis, ib.; lectures on public health, 214; free dinners for poor school children, 215; memorial to Joule, ib.; hygiene in slums, 276; improvements in work of coroner, ib.; abandonment of proposal for compulsory notification of phthisis, 277; home for nurses, ib.; gratitude for benefit received at hospital, ib.; the milk supply of and precautions for its purity, ib.; deaths from burning, 335; new agent for fireproofing flannelette, ib.; causes of enteric fever in South Africa, ib.; Aberdeen University Club dinner, 336; the "light" treatment of skin diseases, 397; feeding of poor children, 454; Joseph Priestley memorial, ib.; grant to Victoria University, 455; the Children's Hospital and its out-patient department, 574; Dr. Mott's lecture to medical men at Owens College on pathology of sleeping sickness, 575; report of the coroner, ib.; death of chairman of Infirmary Board, ib.; unwholesome condemned food, ib.; Victoria Dental Hospital, ib.; selection of architects and cost of new infirmary, 644; the spitting nuisance, 625; drunkenness in, ib.; finances of the Northern Hospital, ib.; the guardians of and cremation, 705; stray dogs in, 754; public health in 1903, 917; voluntary notification of consumption, ib.; extent of physical unfitness for army service, 986; provision for confirmed inebriates in Lancashire, ib.; education of deficient children, ib.; the wonders of Christian Science at, 1034, 1154; contributions to hospitals, 1107; report on unwholesome dwellings, ib.; tuberculosis and imported cattle, ib.; relative density of population in Manchester and London areas, 1167; new public health laboratory, ib.; city coroner, ib.; the medical worthies of, 1201; auxiliary fund for Children's Hospital, 1222; Sunday Hospital Fund, ib.; water filtration, ib.; Citizen's Association, ib.; the housing question in, ib.; nature study for poor children, ib.; industrial oxygen, ib.; increase of rates and instruction in cookery, 1284; dirty school children, ib.; self-supporting convalescent homes, ib.; removal of St. Mary's Hospital, 1339; other changes in hospital distribution, ib.; citizens' life-saving classes, 1403; insanitary houses in Salford, ib.; greater Manchester, 1461; cost of epileptic homes, ib.; largest reservoir for water supply in the country, ib.; neglected children, 1513. Mann, Mr. C. F. G., death of, 1405. — T. D., an efficient ambulance service for London, 399; Physiology and Pathology of the Urine, rev., 1259. Manouvier, A., minors' anaemia and ankylosis, 1272. Manson, Sir P., note on Dr. Primrose's paper on filariasis, 72; the Leishman-Donovan body and tropical splenomegaly, 183; recurrent fever associated with spirilla in the blood in a patient from Gibraltar, 538; the disease problem in the West Indies, 624; the Leishman-Donovan body, 1251. Mapleton, G. H., puerperal sepsis, 868. Marey, Professor E. J., death of, 1212; obituary notice of, 1289; Sir Lauder Brunton on, 1290. Marriot, E. D., the sanatorium for consumptives, 518, 695. Marsh, H., pneumococcal peritonitis, 134; inaugural address on the progress of surgery, 289. — J. H., honorarium for, 1442.

Marshal, R. D., medical practice in Bussorah, 1517
 Marshall, C. F., distribution of cancer, 471
 F. H. A., the oestrous cycle in the sheep, 206
 Marsh-Beadnell, Staff-Surgeon C., the prevention of bubonic plague, 1133
 Martin, A. J., Up-to-Date Tables, rev., 789
 A. M., extensive cavernous angioma, 1315 ; congenital dislocation of hip, 1315
 L., the isolation of 2,745 contagious cases at the Pasteur Hospital, 861
 Martindale, W. H., The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott, rev., 1198
 Martineau, A. J., large ovarian cyst, 1412
 Martley, F. C., poisoning by cantharides, 1195
 Marvall, Dr. Alice M., death of, 507
 Maryland, registration of trained nurses in, 1146
 Mason, H. A., retention of rubber catheter after external urethrotomy, 604
 Masonic benevolent institutions, votes for, 764
 Massachusetts, the registration of nurses in, 673
 Massage, in fractures, 996 ; the necessity for improving the teaching of in England, 1347
 Masters, Dr. W. H., presentation to, 1189
 Materia medica, reviews of books on, 495 ; and dispensing, reviews of books on, 843
 Mathews, J. M., A Treatise on Diseases of the Rectum, Anus, and Sigmoid Flexure, rev., 494
 Matrimony, medicine and, 1062, 1262
 Matzenauer, R., Die Vererbung der Syphilis, rev., 610
 Maunsell, R. C. B., the surgical treatment of abdominal aneurysm, 1422
 Mauritius, the plague in, 30, 276, 513, 615, 752, 962, 1103, 1204, 1336, 1434
 Maxwell, J. L., spontaneous rupture of the abdominal wall, 892
 May, C. H., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, rev., 842
 Mayer, A. G., the Anglo-American Medical Association of Berlin, 403
 — and Meltzer, Messrs., the gynaecological operating table of, 36, 140
 Mayland, A. E., congenital narrowness of the pyloric orifice causing chronic gastric disease in an adult, 416
 Mayne, W. B., antenatal rigor mortis, 1312
 Mayo, W. J., the association of surgical lesions in the upper abdomen, 1438
 Mayou, S., the retina in anencephaly, 1138 ; on microphthalmos, 1420
 Mazzarelli, Dr. A., death of, 1088
 Meads, W. E., a case of permanent closure of the jaw resulting from infantile paralysis, 1425
 Measles, the invasion stage of, 128, 228 ; hyperpyrexia in, 130 ; school 'babies and, 909, 989 ; and workshops, 1255 ; notification of, 1410
 Meat case at King's Lynn, 409
 Mechano-therapeutics, 93, 161, 215
 Medals, the wearing of, 284
 Medical Acts Amendment Bill. See Bill
 — advisers, monarchs as, 95
 — company. See Company
 — Council, General, and the English Colleges, 108, 165, 281 ; and preliminary general education of medical students, 144, 280, 384 ; the finances of, 864, 1060 ; meeting of, 1270 ; president's address, 1280 ; notes on meeting of, 1333 ; and systematic canvassing, 1458 ; the powers of, 1462 ; the presidency of, 1507
 — defence. See Defence.
 — men, censuses by coroners' juries on, 36 ; automobiles for, 142, 199, 288, 1505 ; the sweating of, 164, 281, 412, 460 ; notices of in the lay press, 523, 700 ; gratuitous services to, 760 ; messages to, 910, 1407 ; incomes of in the United States, 1146 ; and policies, 1248 ; French, proposed visit of to England, 1451
 — officers, district, remuneration of, 507 ; appointment of, 815 ; holidays of, 1294
 — officers in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 58
 — officers of health, the relations of to their professional colleagues, 113, 342 ; notification by, 113 ; duties in regard to small-pox, 705 ; the tenure of office of, 757, 924
 — officers, Poor-law, attendance on midwifery cases by, 147, 204 ; Poor-law in Ireland, substitutes for, 332 ; remuneration of, 705, 762 ; operations by in cottage hospitals, 762 ; remuneration of deputy of, 994 ; in Ireland, superannuation of, 1032
 — and Surgical Nursing Homes, Limited, 39
 "Médecine (La) des Accidents du Travail," note on, 93
 Medicine, to music from, 152 ; an international language of, 320 ; education and, 320 ; in the modern university, 639 ; the influence of in the development of Japan, 743 ; reviews of textbooks of, 842, 1432 ; plea for conservatism in, 852 ; Chinese, 960 ; tropical, reviews of books on, 1022 ; automobiles and, 1034 ; and matrimony, 1062, 1262 ; the modern pursuit of novelties in, 1354, 1515 ; mediaeval, some survivals of in East Anglia, 1397 ; forensic, reviews of books on, 1487
 Medicines, patent, the Rotherhithe Workmen's League and, 204 ; at Belfast, 454 ; proprietary, 562 ; patent in Utah, 846 ; alteration in the incidence of stamp duty on, 908 ; Chinese, some notes on, 1025 ; patent, the composition of, 1206
 Mediterranean fever. See Fever.
 Meeting, the annual, at Oxford, 1383 ; railway arrangements for, 1459, 1511 ; notices as to, 1507, 1511
 Menta, D. H., litholapaxy in a female, "dodi" twigs as a nucleus of a stone, 490
 Meldon, Mr. A., obituary notice of, 1110
 Memorandum by Editor of BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL on the reconstitution of the Local Government Board, 27
 Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, late development of head retraction, long illness, recovery, 1254
 Mental case, a, treated with ovarian extract, complete recovery, 130
 — condition, the, in epilepsy in relation to prognosis, 894
 — disease, saline injections and, 955 ; reviews of books on, 1189
 Mentone, the St. John's Home of Rest at, 66
 Menzies, Dr. T., memorial to, 353
 Mercier, C., proposed sterilization of certain degenerates, 808 ; the Government Lunacy Bill, 1344
 Mercury, solid, hypodermic injections of, 816
 Meredith, W. A., pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for dermoid tumour, 1302
 Merthyr, the housing question at, 1405
 Messages to medical men, 910, 1407
 Messiter, M. A., the Association and Medical Defence, 805, 919
 Metabolism in the febrile state, 491 ; nitrogenous, of the bird, influence of adrenalin on, 549 ; human, experiments on, 1214
 Metastasis in carcinoma, 851
 Metcalfe, J., gastric ulcer and high-frequency currents, 1255
 — R., Essays and Notes on Hydrotherapeutics, rev., 1141
 Metchnikoff, E., the prevention of syphilis, 506 ; the prevention of old age, 1501
 Meteorology, practical, 263
 Methyl alcohol, blindness attributed to, 151
 Metric system, the, in the House of Lords, 506, 1212 ; prescribing by the, 619, 750, 866, 1051, 1472 ; in English medical practice, 921 ; a stepping-stone to the, 1516
 Michigan, notification of pneumonia in, 705
 Michon, Dr. L. A. J., death of, 1521
 Microbe, a, pathogenic to rats, 947, 972 ; a new cancer, 1045
 Middlemass, J., general paralysis and workmen's compensation, 955
 Middlesex, the prevention of consumption in, 983
 Midwife, a, and puerperal sepsis, 990
 Midwives, Poor-law, in Scotland, 58 ; training in, 83 ; attendance by Poor-law medical officers on cases of, 147, 204
 Midwives, Irish, and the English Midwives Act, 200, 267, 332, 395, 560, 572 : the training of, 618 ; district, Miss A. Gregory's scheme for, 703 ; schools for, 742
 — Act. See Act
 Miles, A., Manual of Surgery, rev., 956
 Militia, billets for medical officers of, 167 ; promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1051 ; Channel Islands, promotions, etc., in medical service of, 930, 1053, 1227 ; report of Royal Commission on, 1326, 1348
 Milk, sore throat and, 57 ; aerated preserved, 84 ; municipal "humanized" sterilized, case of scurvy in an infant fed on, 479 ; sterilized, scurvy and, 502 ; report on an outbreak of illness due to, 602 ; human and bovine, 729 ; and mortality, 736 ; for infants, 763 (876) ; and infant mortality, 784 ; and national degeneration, 908 ; analysts' certificates and the warranties of, 927 ; precautions as to at Liverpool, 958 ; so-called "sterilized" bacteriology of, 1222 ; pasteurized in Philadelphia, 1234
 — dépôt, a French provincial, 741
 — epidemics and bovine mastitis, 619, 756
 — poisoning, acute septic colitis due to, 302
 — supply, of Belfast, 97 ; sanitary authorities and the, 103 ; a sanitary, 163 ; of London, 848, 1522
 Millfield Home, ready for patients, 736
 Milligan, W., labyrinthine suppuration, 371
 Milport, the marine biological station at, 1101
 Milroy, J. A., Practical Physiological Chemistry, rev., 311
 — T. H., Practical Physiological Chemistry, rev., 311
 Milton, J. P., some points in the treatment of haemoptysis at a sanatorium, 652
 Minchin, E. A., sporozoa and disease, 563, 624, 684, 742, 797, 1093, 1153, 1213
 Mind, food for the, 850
 Miners, ankylostomiasis in, 214 ; and contract medical practice, 313, 395 ; anaemia in, 611, 1044 ; rock drilling and phthisis of, 1211 ; anaemia of and ankylostomiasis, 1272 ; prize for prevention of phthisis in, 1244 ; the causes and prevention of phthisis in, 1387
 Ministry of Health, proposed, 807
 Minors, liability for attendance on, 523
 Missionaries, medical, and private practice, 55, 227
 Mitchell, S. W., the rest treatment, 564
 — T. H., anaesthesia by the rectum, 996
 Mobility after joint operations, 107
 Mohr, L., Diabetic and Non-Diabetic Auto-intoxications, rev., 436
 Mole, vesicular, of unusual size, 361 ; hydatid, 367 ; fleshy, 493
 Molokai, leprosy research at, 686
 Monarchs as medical advisers, 95
 Monsarrat, K., on the etiology of carcinoma, researches on the morphology of an organism associated with carcinoma mammae and on the etiological significance of the association, 173 ; strangulated hernia, 1080
 Monster, double xiphopagus, 472
 Montgomery, E. E., Practical Gynaecology, rev., 1489
 Montreal, the spitting nuisance in, 14
 Mooney, J., Some Mechanical Peculiarities of the Human Body, rev., 896
 Moore, Dr. C. F., obituary notice of, 53
 — Sir J., public health problems in Ireland, 548
 — J. E. S., cancer and its origin, 162, 278 ; the cytology of malignant growths, 1196
 — M. M., registration of births and deaths, 248
 — R. M., alcohol and the death-rate, 145, 155
 — W., isolation hospitals, 107
 Moral, a case with a, and a sequel, 866
 Morbid growths, influence of skin grafting on the recurrence of, 399
 Morbus dormitivus. See Sleeping Sickness
 Morison, P. G., prohibition of dispensing by doctors, 459
 — R., the surgical treatment of tuberculosis, 1314
 Morphology of the spirillum of relapsing fever, 1014
 Morris, H., Dr. Otto Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 576
 — Dr. S. G., presentation to, 171
 Morrison, D. W., obituary notice of, 221
 — J. T. J., congenital deficiency of pigmentation in negroes, 367
 Morrow, P. A., Social Diseases and Marriage, rev., 1288
 Mors nobilis, 507
 Mortality, high, of infants, the causes of, 338 among American practitioners, 366 ; infant illegitimacy and, 683 ; milk and, 736 ; of infants in Belgium, 752 ; infant, milk and, 784 ; recent, from cancer in the Thames Valley, 825, 989 ; infantile, and the birth-rate, the relation between, 1210 ; infantile. Dr. H. M. Richards on, 1331
 Mortimer, W. G., Histoire de la Coca, rev., 1374
 Morton, C. J., puerperal sepsis, 757
 — Mrs. E., death of, 1155
 — K., treatment by Roentgen and radium rays, 941
 Moscow, a cancer hospital in, 421
 Mosher, J. M., Electro-diagnosis, rev., 436
 Mosquito, the extermination of the, 327 ; destruction of in America, 1451
 Mosquitos, campaign against in the Federated Malay States, 55 ; malaria and, a challenge, 265 ; crusade of children against in Texas, 1266
 Mother, alleged transmissibility of the parasite of malaria to infant from, 1312
 Mothers, nursing, and malaria, 1352
 Mott, F. W., lecture by to medical men at Owens College on the pathology of sleeping sickness, 575 ; examination of the tissues of the case of sleeping sickness in a European, 1,000 ; regeneration of nerves, 1214
 Moullin, C. M., the subsequent history of eighteen patients upon whom gastric operations had been performed, 419
 Movements of the heart, 560, 637
 Moynihan, B. G. A., hour-glass stomach, 248 ; two cases of hydronephrosis due to abnormalities in the ureters successfully treated by plastic operation, 1010 ; congenital hour-glass stomach, 1288
 "Mr." the use of in official announcements, 809
 Mudge, G. P., A Classbook of Botany, rev., 82
 Muir, J. C., intubation in laryngeal diphtheria, 1127
 Mulrenan, Surgeon J., death of, 1227
 Multipara, primary eclampsia in a, 74
 Mumps, incubation period of, 489
 Murchison, A., medical officers in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 58
 Murphy, S., report of to London County Council, 150, 253, 259
 Murray, C., some tests for albumen in the urine, 882
 — G., a case of post-operative myxoedema with tetany, 1315
 — J. A., the significance of the zoological distribution, the nature of the mitoses and the transmissibility of cancer, 259, 269

Murray R. M., axis-traction forceps, 338; death of, 451; obituary notice of, 521; the late, 688
Museum, of security at Charlottenburg, 289; the annual, at the Oxford meeting, 1340, 1460, 1447
Musgrave, Sir J., death of, 570
W. E., Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis, with Special Reference to the Philippine Islands, rev., 1023
Music, from medicine to, 152; the translation of by gesture under hypnotic influence, 1166
Muspratt, C. D., acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, operation, recovery, 304
Muter, J. A. *Short Manual of Analytical Chemistry*, rev., 312
Mycosis fungoidea, case of, 482
Myers, Brigade-Surgeon - Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. R., nurses for passenger boats, 648
Myiasis, notes on, 245; the treatment of, 365
Myoma of the uterus, is it often a fatal disease? 461; case of, 895
Myomata, uterine, the operative treatment of, 65
Myopia, removal of the crystalline lens in high degrees of, 486
Myositis ossificans, case of, 549
Myrtle, A. S., adrenalin in neurotic heart, 1009
Myxoedema, post-operative, with tetany, 1315; paper on, 1372

N.
N rays. See Blondot
Nameplate on chemist's premises, 523
Nario, F. L., *La Méthode de Prokowrow dans le Traitement de la Syphilis*, rev., 252
Narrowness, congenital, of pyloric orifice, a cause of chronic gastric disease in an adult, 416
"Nascent state," influence of on drugs, 1338
Nason, E. N., sarcoma, 367
Naso-pharynx, some general results of affections of the, 656
Natal, the health of the colony of, 264; horse-sickness in, 490; prevention of consumption in, 1265
Natural history, reviews of books on, 1108, 1260
Naulheim, the baths at, 838; as a health resort, 1203
Naval actions, treatment of wounded in, 152, 1060
Navy, Royal, appointments and promotions in 404, 467, 519, 591, 641, 697, 760, 814, 871, 929, 993, 1051, 1112, 1171, 1226, 1291, 1349, 1408, 1465, 1518; defects of the medical service of, 54, 520, 1112; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 54, 110, 166, 222, 283, 341, 404, 520, 929, 993, 1171, 1291; the department of the Medical Director-General of, 166; antiseptics in the, 528; the medical service of in the early part of the last century, 612; report on the health of the, 640; estimates for, for the year 1903, 641; leading articles on medical service of, 679, 965, 1386; medical officers of on the retired list, 697; promotions and appointments in the Volunteer medical service of, 929; voluntary retirement of surgeons in, 993; vision of candidates for, 1060; retired pay of medical officers of, 1202
United States, titles of surgeons in, 166
Neave, S., a razor sharpener, 140; Leishmania-donovani in the Soudan, 1252
Nebraska, leprosy scare in, 254
Needle, Reverdin's curved, in cleft palate, 1191
Neglect, an unfounded charge of, 927
Negligence, alleged, action for, 233; a charge of, 1227; the law of, 1330
Negresses, congenital deficiency of pigmentation in, 367
Nephritis, experimental, followed by decapsulation of the kidney, 819; diffuse (parenchymatous) the glomerular lesions in, 1106
Nephorrhaphy, successful, in a case of "floating" kidney, 1415
Nerve, facial, chronic paralysis of, operation, recovery, 133; deep ulnar, paralysis of, 506; superior maxillary, epileptiform neuralgia of, 729
centres, emission of Blondot rays by, 150
deafness, sympathetic, 207
Nerves, anastomosis of in facial paralysis, 227; fifth and sixth cervical, bilateral neuritis of, 595; regeneration of, 1214
Nervous disorders, hyoscine in, 60
system, alleged increase of disorders of the, 598; trauma in relation to disease of the, 997
Nettleship, lost time at, 111
Nettleship medal, establishment of, 451
Neuralgia, "brachial," note on, 124, 664; epileptiform of superior maxillary nerve, 729
Neuritis, in coal miners, 131; bilateral, of fifth and sixth cervical nerves, 595
Neurology, reviews of books on, 435, 734, 1140
Neuroses, cardiac, 1514

Neurosis, traumatic, 367
Nevitt, Dr. J. G., death of, 404
New Orleans, Pasteur Institute for, 102
South Wales, the care of children in, 850; the birth-rate of, 969
Year honours. See Honours
York, insanity in, 474; pneumonia in, 526; tuberculous children, 11, 750; professional secrecy in, 760; proposed abolition of office of coroner in, 964; hospitals in, 1272; post-office censorship of advertisements in, 1332
Zealand, practice in, 348; prevention of consumption in, 616; annual report of chief health officer of, 702
Newark, vaccination fees at, 284
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 336, 515, 692, 1405; the housing question, 336; Lying-in Hospital, ib.; Hospital for Diseases of Women, ib.; dinner of past and present students of the College of Medicine ib.; proposed laboratory extension of the College of Medicine, ib.; Royal Victoria Infirmary, ib.; North of England Edinburgh University Club, 515; North of England Glasgow University Club, 515, 692; dedication of a pulpit to the memory of the late T. A. Dodd, 693; death of Mr. J. D. Dixon, ib.; outbreak of glanders at a Northumbrian colliery, ib.; extension of infectious hospital at, 1405; sanatorium for, 1461
Newbiggin, T. D., the repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 412
Newell, P., horse-riding in the streets, 172
Newman, D., decapsulation of the kidney for the treatment of albuminuria, 1011; unique case of "floating kidney" in which nephro-raphy was successfully performed, 1415
G., Bacteriology of Milk, rev., 137
Newsholme, A., school babies and measles, 989; protracted and recrudescence infection in diphtheria and scarlet fever, 1428
Newton, F., carcinoma of the oesophagus, gastrectomy, 954
Nicholls, F. L., life insurance examinations, 161
Nicholson, Sir C., the will of, 58
O., thyroidectomized animals, 954
Nicol, B. A., treatment of adenoid growths, 341
Nitrogen, total, in diabetes, relation of ammonia nitrogen to the, 549
Niven, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 462
J., feeding in relation to the health of the young, 674
Noguchi, an antidote for rattle-snake bite, 1451
Non-abstainers and abstainers, the mortality experience of, 145, 155
Noorden, C. V., *Sammlung klinischer Abhandlungen ueber Pathologie und Therapie des Stoffwechsel und Ernährungsstörungen*, rev., 81; Obesity, the Indications for Reduction Cures, rev., 807
Norris, Surgeon H. L., some notes on Chinese medicines, 1025
Norström, G., *The Manual Treatment of Diseases of Women*, rev., 373; *La Migraine, Traité par la Massage*, rev., 734
Northcote, Lady R., *The Book of Herbs*, rev., 1958
Northrupp, W. P., "O'Dwyer, the Man," 1504
Northumberland, sanatorium for, 1461
Norway, the control of the traffic in alcohol in, 1015
Nose, translucent cystic swelling of root of, 249; instrument for removing foreign bodies from the, 612; some general results of affections of the, 656; bone cyst of the, 834
Notes on Books, 25, 83, 197, 313, 437, 496, 551, 611, 670, 734, 789, 844, 898, 957, 1023, 1084, 1141, 1200, 1320, 1433, 1491
Nothnagel, Professor, decoration of, 1324
Nothnagel's System of Medicine, rev., 788
Notification, by medical officers of health, 113; of disease in Philadelphia, 409; action of sanitary authority on receiving, ib.; of infectious diseases, 585; of pneumonia in America, 705, 940; of chicken-pox, 790, 1088; in Johannesburg, 854; of whooping-cough, 924; of measles, 1410
Nottingham, the small-pox hospital at, 164
Nottinghamshire, the county council of and the Midwives Act, 1163; prevention of consumption in, 1265
Nova et vetera, 375, 438, 612, 900, 960, 1025, 1085, 1201, 1307
Novelties in medicine, the modern pursuit of, 134, 1515
Nucleus, value of, 1518
Nunn, Lieutenant-Colonel J. A., the preservation of rubber instruments, 932
Nurses, the State registration of, 148, 803, 858, 920, 976, 987, 1049, 1110, 1168, 1212; trained for passenger ships, 143, 165, 648; registration in America, 673; American, for the Japanese army, 678; conscript, 1028
Co-operation. See Co-operation
Registration Bill. See Bill
Nursing district, in Ireland, Lady Dudley's scheme for, 115
home, responsibilities of a, 282
Nutrose agar, method of preparing, 193

Nuttall, G. H. F., on blood immunity and blood relationship, 956
Nyulasy, F. A., a head-rest for post-nasal operations, 1024

O.
Obesity, reviews of books on, 897
O'Brien, C. M., radium in therapeutics, 1372
Obstetric practice, students' outdoor, 867
Obstetrics, reviews of books on, 195, 732, 1108
Obstruction, intestinal, due to paralysis of a loop of jejunum, 605; acute intestinal, discussion on at the Medical Society of London, 669; intestinal, after typhoid fever, 838; acute intestinal, caused by syphilitic ulceration of the ileum, 1068; intestinal, some cases of successfully treated, 1069; malignant, of oesophagus, gastrectomy for, 1074
O'Carroll, J., on the Irish Poor-law medical service, 1477
Odell, Dr. W., presentation to, 790
Odontoid process of the axis, detachment of the without fracture of the atlas, continued life without symptoms of injury to the spinal cord, 247
"O'Dwyer, the Man," 1504
Oedema of the lungs and its importance as a mode of death, 1
Oesophagus, extensive carcinoma of the, 589; carcinoma of, gastrectomy, 954; foreign body impacted for seven months in the, 1074; malignant obstruction of, gastrectomy, ib.
Oestrous cycle. See Cycle
"Office," consulting room, the term, 648
Ogston, A., on education and medicine, 330
Oldbury, the battle of the clubs at, 40, 47, 451
Oldman, Dr. C. E., obituary notice of, 869
Oliver, G., blood-pressure instruments, 1048
O'Meara, T. J., alcoholism in Ireland, 1457
Omdurman, Leishman-Donovan bodies found at, 1049
O'Neill, Dr. W., death of, 1100
Onodi, A., *Die Anatomie und Physiologie der Kehlkopfnerven*, rev., 137
Openshaw, T. H., osteo-arthrosis of the knee, 1018
Operation, the question of in some deceptive abdominal conditions, 361; an illegal, 809
Operations by Poor-law medical officers in cottage hospitals, 762
Operatives, flax and linen, health of, 970
Ophthalmia neonatorum, treatment of, 1370
Ophthalmic departments, the London School Board and, 38
Ophthalmology, reviews of books on, 841
Ophthalmoplegia externa, complete, with blindness of acute onset, 249
Opinion, accepted professional, 1092
Opium, venesection in poisoning by, 664
Oppenheimer, C., *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkungen*, rev., 610
Opticians and eye testing, 203, 342; retail, and advertising by, 1389
Orange River Colony, a medical ordinance for, 683, 702
Oration, the Harveian, by Dr. R. Caton, 1473, 1504
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, promotions, etc., in, 615
Orthopaedics, reviews of books on, 956
Osborne House, description of, 255; visit of King to, 508; opening of, 854
Osler, W., chronic cyanotic polycythaemia with enlarged spleen, 121
Osteo-arthrosis of the knee, 1018
Osteo-arthropathy, hypertrophic pulmonary, 134
Osteo-myelitis, amputation at hip-joint, recovery with new bone growth, 1313
O'Sullivan, the late Professor, memorial to, 1325
Otitis media, case of, 370, 731; cerebral abscess following, 836
Ott, A., *Die chemische Pathologie der Tuberculosis*, rev., 437
—, A. *Textbook of Physiology* ev 1433
Oudney, W., note on, 971
Out-patient, at London hospitals, 35, 44 (116); at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 52; papers 55; private hospital for, 342
Ovarian extract, a mental case treated with, complete recovery, 150
Ovaries, fifty consecutive intra-abdominal operations on, 354; leprosy of, 851; both, dermoids of and pregnancy, 971; pregnancy after removal of both for dermoid tumour, 1360; primary carcinoma of, 1430
Ovariotomy, double, pregnancy after, 206; for epithelioma of breast, 1045
Ovaro-hysterectomy (Porro) twelve cases of, 359
Ovary, hydatid cyst in the, 724
Overall, G. W., *A Non-Surgical Treatise on Diseases of the Prostate Gland and Adnexa*, rev., 1491
Owen, D., the repetition of prescriptions, 708
—, D. C. L., resigns membership of Spectacle Makers' Company, 266

Owen, E., treatment of appendix-abscess in recto-vesical pouch, 426
 — Sir I., oedema of the lungs and its importance as a mode of death, 1; the future of electro-therapeutics, 39; the detection of early tubercle in the lungs, 765; the future of London medical education, 1177, 1207
 Oxford, the annual meeting at, 1383; railway arrangements for, 1459, 1511; notices as to, 1511
 Oxygen gas, the use of in distending the bladder for cystoscopy, 539; the administration of, 579
 Oysters and typhoid fever, 271, 346, 585

P.

Pacific, a paradise of rest in, 1440
 Page, W. S., spinal caries in a man aged 60, with abscesses pointing in the epigastrium, 192
 Paget, S., myositis ossificans, 549
 Pain, its importance in diagnosis and tendency to mislead, 194; abdominal, in acute rheumatism, 1120
 Pain, A., medical defence, 398
 Palate, cleft, Reverdin's curved needle in, 1191
 "Pall Mall Gazette," the, on milk and national degeneration, 908
 Palm, T. A., the admission of pure air into serous cavities, 759, 868, 989
 Palmer, J. F., drunkards and drink cures, 205
 — Miss S., a case of hepatic abscess opening into the pleural cavity, 837
 Panama, the sanitation of, 685
 — Canal. See Canal
 Panax ginseng, note on, 1235
 Pancreas, review of book on, 24; disease of the, 431; the pathology and surgery of certain diseases of the, 659, 719, 773; transplantation of in diabetes, 79; the chemistry of the urine in diseases of the, 776, 868; on the adaptation of, 778; the physiology and pathology of the, 792; two cases of primary malignant disease of the, 885
 "Pancreatic reaction," so-called, in the urine, 1347, 1462, 1516
 Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic, operation, recovery, 304; chronic, 493
 Panus and associated corneal changes, 1138
 Paradise of rest in the Pacific, a, 1449
 Paraffin, method of embedding, 369
 Paralysis, chronic, of the facial nerve, operation, recovery, 133; agitans, salivation in, 172; facial, anastomosis of nerves in, 227; facial, following operations for delivery, 246; post-diphtherial bulbar, 249; progressive, of the insane, 492; of deep ulnar nerve and functional powers, 506; lesion of post-central convolution without, 598; of a loop of jejunum, intestinal obstruction due to, 605; general, and workmen's compensation, 935; infantile, 1315; infantile, permanent closure of the jaw resulting from, 1425
 Paraplegia, hysterical, in the male, 125; total, due to vertebral caries, 249; of sixteen months' standing laminectomy, recovery, 1078
 Parasite, of malaria, alleged transmissibility of from mother to infant, 1312
 Parasitic bodies, found in tropical splenomegaly, the value of, 303
 — theory of cancer, 116
 Pardoe, J., complete prostatectomy, 518; the fallacy of prostatectomy, 867
 Pare, Smith, v., 1227
 Paris, the inspectorship of general sanitation in, 97; female practitioners in, 104; horseflesh for consumptives in, 328; correspondence from, 514, 633, 753, 861, 1044, 1166, 1338; important decision on the isolation of tuberculous patients, 514; epidemic of typhoid fever, 633, 754, 861, 1166; the plan for the isolation of tuberculous patients in, 633; a new isolation hospital, ib.; the water supply of, 745; complimentary dinner to Professor Cornil, 754; opening of temperance restaurant at, 846; restoration of ancient medical school, 861; regulations as to prostitutes in, 904; a code of medical ethics, 1045; reconstruction of Cochin-Ricord and Pitié Hospitals, ib.; monument to Professor Tarnier, ib.; female dentists, in, 1262
 Parker, G., electrical treatment of lumbago, 840
 — H. F., a simple method for the administration of ethyl chloride, 428
 — R., cirsoid aneurysm of forehead treated by free incision and extirpation, 304
 — W. R., foul convalescent homes, 1407
 Parkinson, K., morbus cordis, 549
 Parks, London, convalescent homes in, 1092
 PARLIAMENT:—Doctors in, 107, 220, 339, 397, 461, 578, 638, 697, 1224; the opening of, 329; the

Speech from the Throne, ib.; private members' legislation, ib.; the deterioration of national physique, ib.; the course of business, ib.; the ballot and private members' Bills, 300; Government Bills, ib.; the physical condition of children, 390, 799; the constitution of the Local Government Board, 391; the sanitary condition of the House of Commons, ib.; pure beer, ib.; the registration of nurses, ib.; street accidents and covered vehicles, ib.; factory inspection in the Potteries, ib.; the prospects of private members' Bills, 451; the record of cancer cases in Indian hospitals, ib.; reforms in Irish lunatic asylums, ib.; the sanitary condition of telephone rooms, 452; the Sanitary Inspectors Examination Board, ib.; the cost of vaccination, ib.; lunacy and the use of immature spirits, ib.; the medical officers of the female prison, Limerick, ib.; the treatment of the blind in Ireland, ib.; the constitution of the Local Government Board, ib.; the Nurses Registration Bill, 452, 500, 628; the new lady inspector in the Potteries, 452; lead poisoning, ib.; plague at Hong Kong, 500, 973; dental surgeons for the army, 509; dispensary medical officers in Ireland, ib.; sewage in the Thames, ib.; vivisection and inspection, ib.; vivisection, 509, 746; the medical lessons of the war, 500; overcrowding in Poor-law schools, ib.; the sanitary administration of the army, 567; medical officers of health and milk supply, ib.; losses during the war, ib.; the Sale of Butter Bill, ib.; the Pharmacy Bill, ib.; the Police and Sanitary Committee, ib.; the Poor-law Superannuation (Ireland) Bill, 567, 974; the sale of poisons, 567; the Vaccination Prosecutions Bill, 567; the course of business in, ib.; a Parliamentary committee, 627; War Office reconstitution and army sanitation, ib.; the medical services and study leave, ib.; the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 628, 680; vaccination, 628; small-pox at Greenock, ib.; glycerinated calf lymph for Scotland, ib.; obstacles to enlistment, ib.; dispensing at the Portsmouth lunatic asylum, ib.; enteric fever and inoculation, ib.; the Board of Lunacy, ib.; the Pharmacy Act and its amendment, ib.; tuberculosis and milk supply, ib.; the Local Government (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, ib.; the Departmental Committee on Physical Degeneration, 687; plague in India and inoculation, ib.; fees of public vaccinators, ib.; milk epidemics, ib.; the payment of a locum tenens in Fermanagh, ib.; Royal Commission on Feeble-minded and Imbeciles, ib.; miners' phthisis in the Transvaal, 687, 1216; fees for medical witnesses, ib.; plague in the Transvaal, 745; plague in India, 745, 913; the sale of poisons, 746; the payment of locum tenens, ib.; anthrax, ib.; glanders, ib.; rabies and quarantine, ib.; uncertified deaths in Scotland, ib.; expenditure on the sanitation of the house, ib.; Meath Hospital, Dublin, 746, 1156; the plague in Johannesburg, 798; exemptions from vaccination, ib.; vaccination in Scotland, 799; death certification in England and Wales, ib.; experiments on animals, ib.; the treatment of blacks and whites at Johannesburg, ib.; the Woking and Finchley sore-throat epidemics, ib.; the Easter recess, ib.; reassembling of, 913; the physical condition of children, ib.; vaccination mortality, ib.; vaccination Bills, ib.; vivisection of dogs, ib.; doctor and magistrate, ib.; the Osborne Convalescent Home, ib.; antivaccination in, 971; underfed school children, 973; rats and the plague in Capetown, ib.; plague in South Africa, ib.; inoculation for plague in Johannesburg, ib.; the Tuberculosis (Animals) Compensation Bill, ib.; the Weights and Measures Bill, 974; the evasion of the Factory Acts, ib.; the Licensing Bill, ib.; calf lymph for Scotland, ib.; the budget, 974, 1037; the Revaccination Bill, 974, 1036, 1098, 1156, 1507; the Aliens Bill, 1036; rabies and imported dogs, ib.; experiments on dogs, 1037; fees of medical witnesses in Scotland, ib.; the Prevention of Corruption Bill, ib.; Poor-law guardians as public vaccinators, ib.; Poor-law children boarded out, ib.; corporal punishment in Poor-law cottage homes, ib.; the treatment of epileptics, ib.; the Public Health Act Amendments Bill, ib.; the Irish Poor-law medical service, 1097; the sanitation of the House of Commons, 1098; small-pox in East London, ib.; the cost of vaccination at Belmullet, ib.; State registration of nurses, ib.; Poor-law nursing, 1098, 1216; army nurses, 1098; rats on shipboard and the plague, ib.; the death-rate in South African mines, 1155; the Royal Army Medical College, ib.; vivisection, ib.; the plague and Chinese labourers, 1156; punishment of children, ib.; St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1156, 1508; the Scotch estimates, 1156; Ballinasloe Lunatic Asylum, ib.; Nurses Registration Bills, ib.; the Lunacy Commission, 1215; a violation of the Lunacy Act, ib.; county medical officer of health, ib.; arsenical poisoning and pure beer, 1216; the Chinese labourers and medical inspection, ib.; vivisection and its results, ib.; uncertified deaths in Ross-shire, ib.; the death-rate in the Transvaal mines, ib.; the pollution of the Thames, ib.; the sanitary condition of Derrygonnely, ib.; business after Whitsuntide, ib.; the medical profession in, 1224; the adjournment for Whitsuntide, 1274; vivisection and the Royal College of Physicians, ib.; the health of the Hampshire Regiment at Aden, ib.; the Poor-law Officers Superannuation (Scotland) Bill, ib.; Bills sent down from the Lords, ib.; after the recess, 1333; tuberculosis in animals, ib.; antitoxin and the Lister Institute, ib.; the Shop Hours' Bill, ib.; the Local Government Board vote, 1391; the registration of nurses, 1392; antityphoid inoculation, ib.; nursing at military stations, ib.; the army medical vote, ib.; Poor-law relief in Scotland, ib.; the water supply of Scotch schools, ib.; the business of the week, 1351; infant mortality and medical relief, ib.; nursing in workhouses, 1452; ringworm and ophthalmia among Poor-law children, ib.; alcohol as a cause of insanity, ib.; phosphorus necrosis, ib.; the Registrar-General and the supply of information to the press, 1452, 1508; the use of humanized vaccine lymph in Scotland, 1452; epidemic sore throat in Glasgow, ib.; the mortality in South African mines, 1508; beriberi and the coolies, ib.; cholera in Persia, ib.; the distribution of Poor-law children, ib.; out-relief for children, ib.
 Parotitis, secondary, a fatal case of, 1012
 Parry, L. A., the feeding of infants, 757
 Parsons, C. T., and professional secrecy, 448
 — J. H., congenital anterior staphyloma, 433; The Ocular Circulation, rev., 841
 Partnership, purchase of, 1228
 — accounts, 523
 — agreements, 1518
 — introduction, a, 55, 1467
 Pasteur, W., Dr. Otto Schmidt's treatment of cancer, 576; foreign body impacted in bronchus, 729
 — Institute. See Institute
 Pasteurism in Philadelphia, 1146
 Patent medicines. See Medicines
 Paterson, A. W., labour impeded by fetal bladder-cyst, 190
 — J. V., glaucoma and glaucoma-theories, 431
 — W. C., vaccination in the incubation stage of small-pox, 488
 Pathogenesis. See Etiology
 Pathology, geographical, review of book on, 24; reviews of books on, 436, 1083, 1259; of a European case of sleeping sickness, 1000; at the Victoria University of Manchester, 1301, 1403
 Patient, death of, before arrival, 167; the position of a medical practitioner in legal proceedings concerning his, 583, 700; whom he has seen in consultation, relation of a practitioner to, 761
 Patmore, T., deep ulnar nerve paralysis and facial powers, 506
 Paton, D. N., influence of adrenalin on the nitrogenous metabolism of the bird, 549
 Paul, F. T., the technique of aseptic surgery, 954
 Pawlow, a confirmation of, 369
 Payment for pauper patients in an isolation hospital, 113
 Payne, H., Hadden's Pocket Vocabulary of Medical Terms, rev., 495
 Peabody, J. E., Studies in Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene, rev., 312
 Pearce, Mr. G. E. L., obituary notice of, 222
 Pearson, S. V., abdominal pain in acute rheumatism, 1120
 Peculiar People, schism among, 409
 Pelvis, hydatid cysts in, 389; hydatid disease in the, 1430
 Pembrey, M. S., remarks upon temperature, 475
 Penitent's progress, the, 153
 Pennsylvania, fresh air for poorly-fed children in, 983
 Penny, E., incubation period of mumps, 489
 — J., a public danger from sanatorium inmates, 52
 Pensacola, a tuberculosis camp at, 210
 Perceval, T., hyoscine in nervous disorders, 60
 Perchloride of iron, reaction with in the urine of grave cases of hepatic cirrhosis, 13, 339
 Percival, G. H., treatment of haemorrhoids, 19
 Perforation in typhoid fever, 104
 Pericarditis, purulent, associated with empyema in a child aged 2½ years, 9
 Pericardium, epigastric operation for drainage of, 106
 Peritonitis, pelvic, treated with antistreptococcus injections, 133; pneumococcal, 134, 1254
 Perityphilitis simulating cancer, 1018
 Perkins, G. S., treatment of dilated capillaries, 348
 Pershing, H. T., The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, rev., 1141

Persia, bilharzia in, 725; cholera in, 1154, 1451
 Peru, the plague in, 962, 1451
 Pessary, a, for prolapsus uteri, 790, 1201, 1434
 Peterson, E., A Textbook of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, rev., 1490
 F., Nervous and Mental Diseases, rev., 436
 Peypers, Dr. H. F. A., death of, 523
 Pharmacology, review of book on, 1083
 Phenacetin, poisoning by, 545
 Phenology of the year 1903, 736
 Philadelphia, notification of disease in, 409; medical inspection of schools in, 683; virulent influenza at, 964; Pasteurism in, 1146; pasteurized milk in, 1234
 Philip, R. W., the organization of the home treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1357
 Philippine Islands, care of the insane in, 390; the plague in, 615; public health in the, 1028
 Philips's Anatomical Model of the Female Human Body, rev., 196
 Phillips, C. D. J., *Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics*, rev., 1373
 G. A., life insurance examinations, 263; the General Medical Council and systematic canvassing, 1458
 H. C., puerperal sepsis, 636
 S., disease of the pancreas, 431
 Phoenix collieries, the surgeoncy of, 342
 Phosphaturia, diet in, 115, 227
 Photographic plate, differentiation of B. typhosus and B. coli communis by means of the, 1004
 Physical degeneration. See Physique
 exercise. See Exercise
 remedies, reviews of books on, 1260
 Physician of the future, the, 502
 Physiology of fatigue, 145, 279; reviews of books on, 311, 1433; in education, 754
 Physique, degeneration in, 37, 45, 86, 104, 140, 107, 272, 319, 401; national, and an idea, 448; of the Japanese, 622
 Piequ , eunuchoid giantism, 972
 Picric acid test, the, 1175
 Pierce, R. W. C., milk epidemics and bovine mastitis, 756
 Pigmentation, Addisonian in scleroderma, 126; congenital deficiency of in negroes, 367; facial, 1352
 Pilewort ointment and suppository, 14
 Pinard, the extinction of infantile mortality in the Commune of Villiers-le-Duc, 753
 Pincus, L., *Atmokausis und Zestokausis*, rev., 372
 Pirkis, Mr. F. E., the Hon. S. Coleridge and, 37, 93
 Pistor, M., prevalence of enteric fever in Prussia from 1892 to 1901, 1197
 Pitt, G. N., a case of general pneumococcal infection acute pleurisy, lobar pneumonia, pericarditis, endocarditis, peritonitis, and colitis, with delirium, fatal in less than four days, 665
 Pittock, G. M., *Flora of Thanet*, rev., 496
 Placenta praevia, case of, 74, 492; twins, (?) concealed accidental haemorrhage, 835
 Plague, prevalence of, 30, 159, 275, 513, 615, 744, 752, 856, 962, 1103, 1204, 1336, 1434; buonic, the prevention of, 1133
 Plants, medicinal, in America, 684
 Playfair, Dr. D. T., obituary notice of, 403
 Plea of insanity, the, 406
 Pleural cavity, hepatic abscess opening into, 837
 Plicque, A. F., *La Cure de la Tubercolose dans les Sanatoriums Fran ais*, rev., 671
 Plonies, W., *Die Reizungen des Nervus Sympathicus und Vagus beim Ulcus Ventriculi mit besonderer Ber cksichtigung ihrer Bedeutung f r Diagnose und Therapie*, rev., 495
 Plowright, C. B., notes on the distribution of cancer in the Freebridge Lynn Rural District, 72; some survivals of mediaeval medicine in East Anglia, 1397
 Plug, a, for antral perforations, 1434
 Plumbers, the registration of, 52, 1233; examination of, 1058
 Plummer, H. B. W., the use of the electromagnet, 647
 Pneumococcal infection, general, case of, 665
 Pneumococcus, intraperitoneal abscess due to, 128
 Pneumonia, the treatment of, 52, 104, 163, 206, 218, 411, 510, 606; bleeding in, 365, 638; the management of the icebag in the treatment of, 488; in New York, 526; treated with antipneumococcal serum, 663; notification of in America, 705, 940; cases of, 1014; croupous, treated with antipneumococcal serum, recovery, 1253
 Pneumothorax, tuberculous, surgical emphysema secondary to, 783
 Pogson, B., isolation hospitals, 403
 Poirier, P., *The Lymphatics*, rev., 434
 Poisoning, from atropine eyedrops, 180; chronic, by antimony, 433; alleged, in an indigo dye worker, 487; by phenacetin and antikamnia, 545; by opium, venesection in, 664; by carbolic acid, turpentine in, 1024; by cantharides, 1195; by coal gas, 1b.; by the fruit of ratsbane, 1314; by belladonna, 1472
 Poley, A. P., *A Guide to the Housing Acts*, rev., 672
 Politics, vaccination and, 216; medical men and, 1228
 Pollard, B., carcinoma of the colon and its treatment by colectomy, 175
 Pollock, R., puerperal sepsis, 758
 Pollution of tidal waters, 376; bacterial test of, 499, 526
 Poison, Dr. R., presentation to, 254
 Polyctythaemia, chronic cyanotic, with enlarged spleen, 121; chronic, with enlarged spleen, probably a disease of the bone marrow, 729; and erythromelalgia, 1027
 Poor-law, the consumptive of London, 92, 393
 Poor-law medical appointments, competition for, 1522
 medical relief. See Relief
 medical service, the in Ireland, 42, 268, 510, 739, 807, 1000, 1499; in Scotland, 148, 220, 223, 1029, 1390, 1515; in Ireland, Dr. J. O'Carroll on, 1471; in Ireland, Mr. R. F. Tobin on the strike in, 1480
 Poplar, measles and workshops in, 1255
 Porro's operation, note on and a suggested modification, 360; two cases of, 1255
 Port of London, the health of, 1144
 Porter, A. E., the prophylactic use of diphtheria antitoxin, 1018
 Porto Rico, ankylostomiasis in, 736
 Portsmouth, scarlet fever and isolation at, 535; visit of the King to, 586
 Portugal, cancer research in, 429; prevention of consumption in, 617
 Postmen, rural, in Scotland, medical attendance on, 1172
 Post Office, proposed sanatorium for employees of, 691; medical appointments of in Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1262; medical appointments in, 1328, 1346
 Potassium bromide, fatal case of poisoning by, 547; in influenza, 725
 Potatoes and glycosuria, 544
 Powell, A., the life-span of the guinea-worm, 73; morphology of the spirillum of relapsing fever, 1014
 A. F. M., medical defence, 308
 Power, D. A., notes on an ineffectual treatment of cancer, being a record of three cases injected with Dr. Otto Schmidt's serum, 299
 Poynton, F. J., the staphylococcus aureus and rheumatic fever, 77; the infective nature of rheumatic fever, 1117; study of a case of rheumatic fever, 1138
 Practice, in America, 115; medical, by foreigners in Spain, 328; in Canada and New Zealand, 348; in the United States, 388; company, 908; English medical, the metric system in, 921; medical, the intrusion of the layman into, 980, 1000, 1108, 1225, 1293, 1349; medical, in Bussorah, 1517; unqualified, 1518
 Practice, purchasing a, 283, 760; value of share of, 872; inspection of books after sale of, 1292, 1407; value of, 1409; subsequent, sale and, 1467
 Practitioner, may he offer his services gratuitously to a public body? 108; the medical, the position of in legal proceedings concerning his patient, 583, 700; the relation of to a patient whom he has seen in consultation, 761; medical, as agent for life insurance company, 872
 Practitioners, foreign medical, in Italy, 96; medical, personal canvassing by, 108; female, in Paris, 194; qualified, as dentists, 342, 407; American, mortality among, 366; the relation of to advertising electro-magnetic institutions, 700; Indian medical, prospects of, 876; medical, exemption from jury service, 1466
 Pregnancy, normal, complicated by old ectopic gestation, pain, suicide, 15; ectopic, operative and expectant treatment in, 61; abdominal operations during, 64; plural triplets, presenting some unusual features, 75; bilateral, extrauterine, case of, ib.; treatment of syphilis during, 288; in a fixed uterus, 308; hypertrophy of the breast and, 388; fibroids complicated by, 730; with deficient tubes and ovaries, 743; after double ovariotomy, 808; extrauterine, case of, 879; and dermoids of both ovaries, 971; syphils and, 1351; after removal of both ovaries for dermoid tumour, 1360; complicating pregnancy, 1430; early, 1472
 Prepuce, adherent, reflex disturbances associated with, 506
 Prescribing by the metric system, 619, 750, 866, 1051
 Prescriptions, illegible, 152, 982; containing dangerous drugs, the repetition of, 215, 278, 336, 412, 588, 708
 Presentation, suboccipital, 75
 Press, lay, medical contributions to, 407, 1349; notices of medical men in, 523, 700; medical advice in, 261
 Preston, C. H., *Handbook of Surgical Anatomy*, rev., 435
 Primrose, Dr., note on the paper of on filariasis, 72; the cure of filariasis by the removal of the adult worm, 461; decapsulation of the kidney in Bright's disease, 1099
 Prince d'Arenberg on malaria in Egypt and the Suez Canal Company, 753
 — of Wales, the, and the Association, 795
 Princess Christian opens medical and surgical home near Windsor, 586
 Pringle, H., a confirmation of Pawlow, 360
 J. H., an operation for the radical cure of hernia, 1003
 Prize, the Nobel, Dr. Finsen and, 41; the Craig Colony, particulars as to, 58, 60; T. Henry Green, particulars as to, 112; the Rinecker, award of, 153; the Cameron, award of, 300; the Vallauri, award of, 575; Sir William Taylor, particulars as to, 87; the Astley Cooper, particulars as to, 1015; Parkes memorial, particulars as to, 1033; the Nobel, Major R. Ross's essay for, 1388
 — essays on tropical medicine, award to, 410
 Prizes, international Red Cross, 678
 Prodromata of the psychoses, 977
 Profession, the medical, and alcohol, 50, 648; the medical, in Capetown, 107; the medical, in Austria, 121; the medical, and trade advertisements, 283, 583; the medical, and the South African Colonization Society, 508; the medical, the attitude of towards the treatment of disease by unqualified persons, 1000; the medical and laboratory reports, 1111; the medical in Parliament, 1224
 Professional conduct, 4-6
 Professions, the medical and legal in Ireland, 578
 Prognosis, the mental condition in epilepsy in relation to, 804
 Proprietary remedies. See Medicines, patent
 Proptosis, paper on, 308
 Prostate, Freyer's method for the treatment of enlargement of, 232; enlarged, vasectomy for, 246; the modern surgery of the, 307; enlarged, 367; total extirpation of the, 398; the, and prostatectomy, 728; total extirpation of for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 1183; the anatomy of the, 1372; reviews of books on hypertrophy of, 1491
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, Sir T. Stoker on, 229, (392); total, an anatomical criticism of the procedure known as, 230; leading article on, 260; the fallacy of, 397, 636, 867; complete, 518; the prostate and, 728; total, 1187; suprapubic and perineal, the relative advantages of, 1187, 1194; case of, 1193; suprapubic, in a man aged 84 years, 1427
 Prostates, sections of, 953
 Prostatorrhoea, note on, 1472
 Proteid dietary, effects of, 1136
 Protest, a, and a disclaimer, 523, 700
 Protoplasm, the reaction of in relation to chemiotaxis, 1413
 Protozoa, the literature of, 623
 Proxy, athletics by, 1389
 Prussia, the vaccination law of 1835 in, 378, 517; prevalence of enteric fever in from 1892 to 1901, 1197
 Pryor, W. R., *Gynaecology, a Textbook for Students and a Guide to Practitioners*, rev., 373
 Pritchett, Mr. H., death of, 1057
 Psychoses, prodromata of the, 905
 PUBLIC HEALTH: Health of English, Scotland
 Irish towns, 57, 112, 225, 286, 345, 408, 468, 525, 584, 646, 703, 762, 814, 872, 924, 993, 1057, 1112, 1174, 1232, 1293, 1350, 1410, 1469, 1522; vital statistics of London, 225, 1057; vital statistics of England and Wales, 261, 284; English urban mortality, 284, 703, 1112; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 344, 1293; in Italy, 346; epidemic mortality in London, 408, 1231; vital statistics of metropolitan boroughs, 584; reviews of books on, 672, 1140; population of the United Kingdom, 1469
 — Health Act. See Act
 — health administration in England, 163
 Public-house Trust. See Association
 Puff, the biographic, 1053, 1111
 Pullman cars, special, for consumptives, 1146
 Punctures, spinal subarachnoid, a suggestion for the treatment of puerperal convulsions by, 1131; lumbar, treatment of incontinence of urine by, 1166
 Punjab, the sanitary report of, 617
 Punkah, a bed, 1200
 Purchas, F. A. G., glandular fever in Jamaica, 952
 Purchase of remaining share, 467
 Purchasing a practice, 283, 760
 Purpura, antipyrin and, 325
 Purslow, C. E., decapitation in impacted shoulder presentation, 367; a uterine cyst, 493; fleshy mole, ib.; students' outdoor obstetric practice, 867
 Pyaemia, lateral sinus, cases of, 827; pyocyanus, 954
 Pylorus, congenital narrowness of orifice of causing chronic gastric disease in an adult, 416; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, 1073; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the, pyloroplasty, result, 1483
 Pyloroplasty for stenosis of pylorus, 1483
 Pyometra, case of, 308
 Pyopneumothorax, due to phthisis, 549; case of, 1316

Q.

Quack doctor, coin debaser and, 1033
— nostrums, the advertising of, 621
— remedies, the Cancer Research Fund and, 1093
Quackery, and baldness, 205; in Germany, 214; in Bradford, 1053; congress for repression of in France, 1151
Quarantine, disappearing, 34; after whooping-cough, 469
— Board. See Board
Queen, the visit of to Cambridge, 343, 446, 553; 559; donation by to King's College Hospital removal fund, 846; becomes president of the London Hospital, 912, 1332; visits Finsen's Light Institute, 913
— Victoria Jubilee Institute. See Institute
Queensland, report of health commissioner of, 113; notes from, 211; reduction of Government subsidies to hospitals in, ib.; voluntary subscriptions to hospitals in, ib.; the new Dental Act in, 10; infectious diseases in, ib.; plague in, 706, 1434
Quinine sulphate, hypodermic injection of, 1486

R.

Rabbits, kids and, 1146
Radio-activity and mineral waters, 797
Radium, in the Bath waters, 96, 580; action of the rays on tissues, eggs, and animals, 382; a gift of, 393; use of, 587; and tuberculous ulceration, 784; treatment by rays of, 941; in a case of rodent ulcer, 946; the Goldsmiths' Company and investigations as to, 973; Professor Lassall on, 1221; Professor Kutterford on, 1270; observations on the therapeutic value of, 1366; in therapeutics, 1372
— bromide, notes on some cases in which it has been tried, 181; a case of rodent ulcer treated with, 182
Rae, W., as bone-setter, 1505
Railway arrangements for the Oxford meeting, 1459
— carriages. See Carriages
— employés, instruction of in first aid, 1035
— tubes. See Tubes
Rainfall, of 1903, 150
Rales, early detection of in phthisis, 1370
Ramsden, W., the powers of the General Medical Council, 1462
Ramsey, R., injuries and effects of a rifle shot at close quarters, 16; notes of experiments to determine the relative efficiency of some surgical dressing materials, 1361
Randall, M., spontaneous rupture of uterus, laparotomy, recovery, 365
Ransford, T. D., case of appendicitis complicated by the presence of an ovarian cyst, 1077
Rasch, C., Hudeins Sygdomme og deres Behandling, rev., 609
Rash, drug, complicating enteric fever and simulating scarlet fever, 364; drug, note on, 528
Rats, the plague of, 624; ribbons and, 685; destruction of on board ship, 695; a microbe pathogenic to, 947, 972
Ratsbane, poisoning by fruit of, 1314
Rattle-snake bite, antidote for, 1451
Raven, H. M., adrenalin in Addison's disease, 131
Raw, N., puerperal septicæmia, 433; primary intestinal tuberculosis in children, perforation of ulcers, 1245
Raynaud's disease. See Disease
Bayner, H., the Government Lunacy Bill, 1406
Rays, radium and electricity, 968
Razor sharpener, a, 140
Record, a family, 638
"Recovery hospital," scheme for, 678
Rectum, anaesthesia by the, 996; carcinoma of, 1193; epithelioma of, ib.
Recurrent fever. See Fever
Red Cross Society. See Society
Redmond, C. S., adrenalin chloride cum chlorotone in epistaxis, 439
Reduction of dislocation immediately after the accident, 1133
Reed, C. A. L., A Textbook of Gynecology, rev., 1489
Referees, medical under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 52, 700, 1328
Reflex disturbances associated with adherent prepuce, 566
Reform hospital, 50
Refraction, books on, 1063
Regeneration of nerves, 1214
Regimental system, exit the, 911
Registration of plumbers, 52, 1232; State of nurses, 143, 863, 858, 920, 976, 987, 1049, 1110, 1168, 1212; of births and deaths, 248; of nurses in America, 673

Reid, J. (Bandon), mycosis fungoides or Alibert's disease, 482
— J. (Southfields), chloroma, 116; pneumonia, 1014
Reinke, enteric fever in Hamburg, 785
Relief, Poor-law medical, in Scotland, 1224, 1464
Relieving officers, powers of in reference to the granting of orders for medical attendance, 994, 1174
Removal of infectious cases in Ireland, 460
Remuneration of district medical officers, 507; of Poor-law medical officers, 705, 762; of Poor-law medical officers' deputy, 994
Renal. See Kidney
Renaud, Dr. F., death of, 745; obituary notice of, 810
Rendall, P., pneumonia treated by antipneumococcus serum, 663
Rendle, C. E. R., a case of perforating gastric (or duodenal) ulcer, 579
Renner, W., poisoning by the fruit of the chaillietis toxicaria (ratsbane), 1314
Renton, J. C., chronic paralysis of the facial nerve, operation, recovery, 133; Reverdin's curved needle in cleft palate, 119
Rentoul, R. R., doctors v. barristers and solicitors, 228; raised scars after vaccination, 304; a short way with "degenerates," 625; the term "office" consulting room, 648; proposed sterilization of certain degenerates, 695, 868, 1109
Report, on aerated preserved milk, 84; of the medical officer of health of the London County Council, 150, 253, 259; of the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal, 376; of Local Government Board for Ireland on sewage contamination of shellfish, 497; on the health of the navy, 640; of Lord Cromer on Egypt and the Soudan, 901; annual of the Inspector-General of Recruiting, 913; on the dispensary service in Ireland, 963, 1040, 1217, 1347; of the Mosely Educational Commission, 977; of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Model Course of Physical Exercises, 1026, 1524; of Dr. Bruce Low on small pox in Germany, 1083; in the general conditions affecting the health of the Port of London, 1144; of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, 1275; annual of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 1b.; of the Royal Commission on the Militia and Volunteers, 1325, 1348; of the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 1326; of inspector on experiments in living animals, 1400; of Lord Jersey's Committee, 1446
Reporter, the, in the sick room, 1388
Reports, Scientific on the Investigations of the Cancer Research Fund, 1027; and Transactions, rev., 1141, 1423
Reprints of medical papers, 1293
Residence, within district, 346
Respiratory spasm followed by cessation of breathing in a recently born child, 124
Rest, treatment, the, 564; in valvular disease, 1473
Restaurants, the kitchens of, 449
Restriction covenant, the, 760
Retina, the, in anencephaly, 1178
Retractors, a set of portable, 1374
Retroversion of gravid uterus, treatment of, 877
Retzius, Professor M. G., gets honorary degree at Cambridge, 1350
Revaccination, the German Imperial family and, 860
— Bill. See Bill
Reverdin's curved needle in a cleft palate, 1191
Reynaud, G., Hygiène Coloniale, rev., 313
Reynaud, epidermoma of both breasts cured by castration, 1045
Reynolds, E. S., a family record, 605; disseminated sclerosis and exophthalmic goitre, 725
— L. W., case of villous tumour of bladder, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 782
Rheumatic fever. See Fever
— infection through the air passages, 1314
Rheumatism, acute, infection in, 247; chronic, the causes and treatment of, 477; chronic, treatment of, 764; acute, abdominal pain in, 1120; a "cure" for, 1172; acute, the bacteriology of, 1223
Rhodes, J. M., the Midwives Act, 221; alleged increase of diseases of the nervous system, 598; the diminishing birth-rate, 694
Ribbons, rats and, 685
Ribs, broken, and cancer of the liver, 642
Richards, H. M., on infantile mortality, 1331
— Mr. J. P., obituary notice of, 870
Richards, Dr. E., resigns physicianship of General Hospital, Birmingham, 1380, 1404
Richmond, proposed medical inspection of schools at, 850
Rideal, A. H., national physique and an idea, 446
— S., Disinfection and the Preservation of Food, rev., 672
Rifle shot at close quarters, injuries and effects of, 16
Rigby, H. M., pulsating exophthalmos, 77
Rigden, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 868
Rigor mortis, antenatal, 1014, 1312
Ringworm, sections of hairs of, 369
Risks to life in London, 1093, 1152, 1447
Roberts, A., instrument for removing foreign bodies from the nose, 612
— D. L., case of Caesarean section, 18
— G. L., didymin in exophthalmic goitre, 15
— L., chronic antimony poisoning, 433
Robertson, D. A., dinner to, 331
— Dr. J., dinner to, 410
— G. D., acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 892
— W., bacteriology of so-called "sterilized" milk, 1122
— W. G. A., Contributions to the Physiology of Digestion and to Dietetics, rev., 22
Robin, A., the action of a maritime climate in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 633; Les Maladies de l'Estomac, rev., 128; influence of the "nascent state" on the properties of drugs, 1338
Robinson, Beverley, the plea for conservatism in medicine and surgery, 832
— Byron, Arteria Uterina Ovarica, rev., 372
— E. L., ectopic gestation, early diagnosis, operation, recovery, 1485
— Mr. H., obituary notice of, 341
— H. B., properitoneal hernia, 600; papilliferous cyst from an axillary sudoriparous gland, 832
— Lieutenant-Colonel T., treatment of obstinate scabies, 227
Robson, A. W. M., the Hunterian lectures on the pathology and surgery of the pancreas, 659, 710, 773; peptic ulcer of the jejunum, 894; Diseases of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, including Gall Stones, rev., 1318
Roche, H., Antikeide Vorlesungen für den Operations-Cursus am der Leiche, rev., 1319
Rock drilling and miners' phthisis, 1211
Rodgers, Inspector-General M., death of, 1465
Rodrigo, W. P., the fish theory of leprosy, 1448
Roentgen rays, the, and renal calculus, 136; treatment of cancer by, 370; a burn by, 392, 454; apparatus for, 411; information as to work with, 597; and malignant disease, 784; in the treatment of tinea, 868; treatment by, 941; some typical examples of treatment by, 944; rodent cancer treated with, 946; in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1104, 1288; recurrent carcinoma treated by, ib.; treatment of burns by, 1296
Roethlisberger, P., On Sulphur Baths, rev., 1142
Roger, G. H., Introduction à l'Étude de la Médecine, rev., 843
Rogers, B. M. H., the Regius Professorship at Oxford, 160
— Mr. F. C., obituary notice of, 1226
— Major L., note on the occurrence of Leishman-Donovan bodies in "cachexial fevers" including kala-azar, 1249
Rolleston, H. D., on "internal secretion" in disease and treatment, 667
Rollett, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 522
Rome, the prevention of malaria in the Campagna of, 799
Rooney, Dr. J. G., death of, 645
Roper H., intussusception, 1018
Rosa, A. D., An Atlas of Human Anatomy, rev., 896
Roscoe, Sir H., the jubilee of, 1035
Rosebery, Lord. See Earl
Rosenau, A., an aspirator and insufflator, 958, 1207
Rosenbach, O., Energetik und Medicin, rev., 1142
Rosenlau, W., De inflammatoriska Tubaraffectionernas patologiska Anatomi, rev., 733
Rosenthal, C., Die Zunge und ihre Begleit-Erscheinungen bei Krankheiten, rev., 222
— Dr. I., obituary notice of, 645 (9.6)
Ross, A. B., treatment of a case of depressed fracture of the skull caused during birth, 880
— Sir D. P., obituary notice of, 1519
— J., determination of sex, 472
— Major R., "Leishmania-donovani" found in kala-azar, 160; Leishman-Donovan bodies found at Omdurman, 1049; the essay for the Nobel prize, 1388
Roth, Major E., delegate to the Australian Commonwealth, 388
Routh, A., pregnancy in a fixed uterus, 308
Routier, hypertrophy of the breast and pregnancy, 388
Roux, the prevention of syphilis, 506
Rowland, F. M., life insurance examinations, 337
Rowlands, R. P., purulent pericarditis associated with empyema in a child aged 2½ years, 9
Rubber instruments, preservation of, 971
Ruffer, A., note on haemosozic sera, 658; note on the anti-haemolytic (haemosozic) properties of normal urine, 1418

Rugg, Dr. G. P., presentation to, 286
 Kumpf, Th., *Herz- und Kreislaufauffürungen*, rev., 1320
 Rupture, spontaneous, of uterus, laparotomy, recovery, 365; of intestine, 669; of the middle meningeal artery by contrecoup, 746; of axillary artery, 731; traumatic, of the small intestine, 832; spontaneous, of the abdominal wall, 892; spontaneous, of the spleen, 1077; spontaneous, of uterus, 1429
 Rush, Benjamin, monument to, 1332
 Rushton, W., degrees in dentistry, 580
 Russell, W., arterial sclerosis and hypertension in their relation to diet and the digestive system, 1297
 Russia, the military medical system of, 91; leprosy in, 387; the Red Cross Society in, 623; 846
 Rutherford, Professor, on radium and radioactivity, 1270

S.

Sabouraud, R., *Maladies du Cuir Chevelu*, rev., 1401
 Sachs, H., *Die Haemolysine und ihre Bedeutung fuer die Immunitaetslehre*, rev., 83
 St. Aubyn-Farrer, C., the Association of Diplomates of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1169
 St. Louis, abandonment of proposed World's Medical Congress at, 153
 St. Patrick's Day, celebration of by Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 742
 St. Pol-sur-Mer, the milk dépôt at, 741; the sanatorium at, 1377
 Salaman, R. N., examination of a case treated by Dr. Otto Schmidt's method, 77
 Salary of Poor-law appointments, 1108
 Sale, inspection of books after, 1297, 1467; and subsequent practice, 1467
 Saleby, C. W., a disclaimer, 1518
 Salford, formation of "Amalgamated Society of Registered Midwives" at, 963; insanitary houses in, 1403
 Salicylic acid, the United States Food Commission and, 170
 Salies de Bearn, note on, 411
 Saline injections and mental disease, 955
 Salisbury v. Gould, 262, 281, 282, 406
 Salvation in paralysis agitans, 172; susceptibility to, 411
 Salmon, Dr., death of, 267
 Sambon, L. W., on sleeping sickness, 78, 250; the transmission of sleeping sickness by the genus "Glossina," 696
 Samways, D. W., the administration of oxygen, 579; the introduction of pure air into serous cavities, 923; erythema scarlatiniforme, 952
 Sanatoria, a public danger from inmates of, 52, 104; in the prevention of consumption, 89; balconies at, 105, 163, 400, 639; consumption and, 368; for consumptives, 518, 638, 695, 759; for workmen, 856, 983; the economic value of the treatment in, 1016
 Sanatorium, the earliest American, 102; Queen Alexandra, at Davos, 403; treatment of haemoptysis at a, 652; proposed for postal employees, 60; National for Consumption, Bournemouth, annual meeting of, 1213; for Newcastle and Northumberland, 1407; Heatherside, and convalescent home, opening of, 1405
 Sanders, T. W., Roses and their Cultivation, rev., 611
 Sanderson, Deputy Surgeon-General A., death of, 1349
 Sandwith, Dr. F. M., joins staff of London School of Tropical Medicine, 1495
 Sanitary alterations in a house, cost of, 343
 — authorities and the milk supply, 103; action of on receiving notification, 409
 — inspection of schools, 345
 — inspectors, results of examinations for, 391, 1280
 Sanitary, the teaching of in schools, 682; of Panama, 685; of Vera Cruz, 735; of the Panama canal, 1449
 Sankey, E. H. O., remuneration of Poor-law medical officers, 762
 Sarcoma, choroidal, 19; of toe, etc., 367; of scapula, operation, reeover, 837
 Satched, the obstetric, a problem in asepsis, 1303
 Satin-wood irritation, acute dermatitis produced by, 1484
 Saul, B., alleged poisoning in an indigo dye worker, 487
 Saundby, R., mechano-therapeutics, 161; extensive carcinoma of the oesophagus with unusual nervous complications, 589
 Saunders, Dr. C. E., obituary notice of, 165
 Savage, E. S., hydatid mole, 367

Savill, T. D., on arterio-sclerosis, 432
 Sawyer, Sir J., pilewort ointment and suppository, 14; improvements in dietetics of diabetics, 537; *Contributions to Practical Medicine*, rev., 1431; *Insomnia, its Causes and Cure*, rev., 1b
 Sayer, Miss E., the deterioration of vision during school life, 148
 Scabies, obstinate treatment of, 227, 875
 Scanlan, Surgeon-General F. E., death of, 468
 Scapula, sarcoma of, operation, recovery, 837
 Scarlet fever and scarlatina. See Fever, scarlet
 Scars, raised, after vaccination, 304, 412, 816, 1116
 Scharieb, Mrs., unruptured tubal gestation, 369
 Schenck, F., *Die Pathologie und Therapie der Unfruchtbarkeit des Weibes*, rev., 374
 Schism among the Peculiar People, 409
 Schlench, Professor C., gets Kenecker prize, 153
 Schmidt, M. B., metastasis in carcinoma, 851
 — O., examination of a case treated by the method of, 77; ineffectual treatment of cancer by the method of, 299; the treatment of cancer by the method of at the Middlesex Hospital, 562, 572, 576
 School, medical certificates for non-attendance at, 928
 — of Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, annual banquet of, 1227
 — life, the deterioration of vision during, 1418
 — a medical in Japan, closing of, 21
 — of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, annual report of, 678; Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, rev., 1023
 — of Tropical Medicine, London, visit of French professors to, 41; entries at, 226, 1205; pass list, 994
 Schoolboy, the London, physical development of, 829
 Schools, medical, of London and out-patient work, 35, 44; sanitary inspection of, 345; the teaching of sanitation in, 683; medical inspection of in Philadelphia, 683; Italian, prophylaxis of infectious diseases in, 705; for midwives, 742; medical inspection of in Chicago, 754, 1083; Poor-law, inspection of educational work in, 762; medical inspection of, 850; secondary, the inspection of, 973; physical exercise in, 1026; elementary, physical education in, 1091; elementary of London, physical examination of 1580 girls from, 1248
 Schott, T., on some haemoglobin investigations in cases of chronic heart disease, 536
 Schwalbach as a health resort, 1263
 Schweinburg, *Handbuch des allgemeinen und speziellen Hydrotherapie*, rev., 1141
 Sciatica, Dr. Feddersen on, 146; and lumbago, 892
 Science, new conceptions in, 1066
 Sclerodema associated with Raynaud's disease and Addisonian pigmentation, 126
 Sclerosis, disseminated and exophthalmic goitre, 725
 Scotland, notes from, 41, 98, 153, 210, 266, 330, 393, 453, 568, 630, 688, 747, 800, 856, 914, 974, 1038, 1101, 1157, 1218, 1275, 1336, 1454, 1509; Poor-law midwifery in, 58; small-pox in, 98, 154, 210, 267, 393, 454, 470, 568, 631, 689, 747, 801, 856, 914, 974, 1101, 1218, 1276, 1509; the Poor-law medical service in, 148, 220, 223, 1029; action for wrongful dismissal in, 167; lunacy laws in, 523; vaccination returns in, 815; Poor-law medical relief in, 108, 1224, 1464, 1515; medical attendance on rural postmen in, 1172; lunacy in, 1275; report of the Registrar-General for, 1b; the Poor-law medical service in, 1390; prosecution of unqualified dentist in, 1409; women medical practitioners in, 1509; school certificates in, 1518
 Scots Guards, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 166, 404
 Scott, H. H., *Compounding and Dispensing Made Easy*, rev., 844
 — J., bilharzia in Persia, 725
 — Lieutenant L. B., detachment of the odontoid process of the axis, with fracture of atlas, continued life without symptoms of injury to the spinal cord, 247
 Scudder, C. L., *The Treatment of Fractures, with Notes upon a Few Common Dislocations*, rev., 957
 Scurvy, land, case of, 180; case of in an infant fed on municipal "humanized" sterilized milk, 479; and sterilized milk, 503; etiology of, 730
 Sea sickness, luxation of the jaw during, 1472
 — voyages, therapeutics of, 655
 Secrecy, medical, 223; professional, 448, 700, 760, 809
 "Secretion," internal, in disease and treatment, 666, 726
 Section, Dental (proposed) for annual meeting, 331
 Seeger, J., *Gesammelte Abhandlungen ueber Zuckerbildung in der Leber*, rev., 897
 Selby, E. W., right duodenal hernia, 605
 Semon, Sir F., Professor Dunbar's serum in hay fever, 1168
 Senator, H., *Die Erkrankungen der Nieren*, rev., 80
 Senn, Dr. N., and the medical service of the Japanese army, 507, 567; on Tahiti, 1449
 Sepsis, puerperal, Dr. P. Horrocks on, 349, 457; puerperal, 578, 635, 693, 757, 868, 1049, 1288; puerperal, a midwife and, 990
 Septa, vaginal, causing delay in labour, 74; multiple of vagina, 1b
 Septicaemia, case of, 367; puerperal, case of, 433
 Sera, haemosazo, note on, 658
 Serum, Schmidt's cases treated by, 77, 299, 562, 572, 576; antistreptococcus, pelvic peritonitis treated by injections of, 133; inoculations of in pyogenic infections, 133; Marmorek's in tuberculosis, 575, 749, 857; antipneumococcus, pneumonia treated by, 663; Dr. Moser's scarlet fever, 1045; Dunbar's in hay fever, 116, 1168; antipneumonic, croupous pneumonia treated with, recovery, 1253; antidysentery for the Russian army, 1408
 Serum-therapeutics of tetanus, 796
 Serum-therapeutics, human, 219
 Servants, responsibility of master's agent for attendance on, 643
 Sewage, contamination of shellfish by, 497
 — testing apparatus. See Apparatus
 Sex, determination of, review of book on, 252; determination of, 472
 Sharp, G., two cases of lung disease treated with the emanations of thorium nitrate, 654
 — P., messages to medical men, 1407
 Shaw, H. B., congenital deformities, 549
 — J., *The Physiognomy of Mental Diseases and Degeneracy*, rev., 1199
 — T. C., the Government Lunacy Bill, 1406
 — W. G., the staphylococcus aureus and rheumatic fever, 77
 Sheen, W., cases of lateral sinus pyaemia, 827; medical assessors, 1048
 Sheep, the oestrous cycle in the, 206
 Sheffield, the health of, 525; correspondence from, 634; the Privy Council and the charter for the University of, 634
 Shellfish, the cooking of, 265; and the pollution of tidal waters, 376; sewage contamination of, 497
 Shelters, outdoor, for consumptives, 1060
 Shennan, T., *Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical and Pathological Specimens in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh*, rev., 437
 Shield, *Volunteer Ambulance Challenge*, contest for, 1408
 Ships, passenger, trained nurses on, 148, 165, 648; hospital, in war time, 203; a warning to medical men applying for surgeoncy on, 228; the destruction of rats on board of, 695; Japanese hospital, 909
 Short, T., hemiplegia, 367
 Shuttleworth, G. E., the future of feeble-minded children, 1034; degeneracy, physical, mental, and moral, 1205
 Siberia, small-pox in, 678
 Sichel, G., a case of rodent ulcer treated with radium bromide, 182; the defects of the naval medical service, 520
 Sick room, the reporter in, 1388
 Sieveking, A. R., a case of liver abscess, 1487
 — Sir E., death of, 508; obituary notice of, 581; the estate of, 904
 Sime, D., *Rabies, its Place among Germ Diseases and its Origin in the Animal Kingdom*, rev., 1260
 Similia similibus, 565
 Simon, R. M., reflex disturbances associated with adherent prepuce, 596; typhoid fever, 953
 Simpson, G. F. B., a hydatid cyst in the ovary, 724
 — J. C., life insurance examinations, 400
 Simulation, dementia praecox and, 1268
 Sinclair, J., *hallux rigidus*, 724
 — W. J., accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; ventrification of the uterus, 713, 923; the Central Midwives Board, 1341
 Sinus, lumbar, passage of a renal calculus through, 824, 1272
 — thrombosis, series of, 1314
 Siphonage and hydraulic pressure in the large intestine, 218
 Sirene, G. W. R., drug rash complicating enteric fever and simulating scarlet fever, 364
 Skin, books on diseases of, 59; light treatment and disease of, 134; formalin and disease of, 1448
 — grafting, remarkable case of, 116; the influence of on the recurrence of morbid growths, 399
 Skull, depressed fracture of caused during birth, treatment of, 880; instrument for rapidly enlarging opening in, 1024
 Skulls, British, the British Dental Association and, 60
 Sleeping sickness in Uganda, 39; in the Congo, 40(97), 153, 1404; discussion on at the Epidemiological

logical Society, 78; French inquiry into, 208; Colonel D. Bruce on, 505; lecture by Dr. Mott on the pathology of, 575; transmission of by the genus "Glossina," 606; trypanosomiasis and, 889; examination of the tissues of a case of in a European, 1000; at Antwerp, 1023; lecture by Colonel D. Bruce on, 1028; the lymphatic glands in, 1252; review of books on, 1258

Sleeman, Surgeon-Major R., the R.A.M.C. Manual, 283

Sloan, S., x-ray treatment of cancer, 370

Small-pox in Scotland, 98, 154, 210, 267, 331, 393, 454, 470, 568, 747, 801, 856, 914, 1038, 1101, 1218, 1276, 1394, 1509; the 1902 epidemic of in London, 169; in Belfast, 268, 1511; at York, 328; aerial convection of, 464, 516; vaccination in the incubation stage of, 483, 1176; in Germany, 508; at Achill Island, 630; in Siberia, 678; duties of medical officers of health in respect to, 705; the cause of, 723; recrudescence of, 756; at the London Hospital, 744; in London, 790; recrudescence of in London, 910; and vagrancy, 967; the epidemic of, 1035; at Stockport, 1053; prevention of in Germany, 1085; investigation of, 1093, 1206; and vaccination at Gateshead, 1101; books on epidemics of, 1296; intrauterine infection of the fetus in, 1485 — ships, the Thames, 170

Smiles, Dr. S., note on, 964

Smith v. Pare, 1227

— D. L., a new post-mortem table, 1402

— E., the invasion stage of measles, 128

— E. A. Cloete. See Smith v. Pare.

— E. N., the Management of Lateral Curvature of the Spine, Stooping and Development of the Chest in Phthisis, rev., 957

— Major F., hysterical paraplegia in the male, 125

— F. J., cough and its significance, 1237

— H., ventrification of the uterus, 867

— Dr. H. B. D., death of, 871

— Dr. John (Dumfries), the portrait of, 396

— W., milk, human and bovine, 729

Smoke abatement, 754

Smolensky, P., *Traité d'Hygiène*, rev., 1140

Smyth, Sir P. C., obituary notice of, 925

Smyth, Mrs. Watt. See Watt Smyth.

"Snake-stone," an Indian, 438

Snell, S., removal of the crystalline lens in high degrees of myopia as illustrated in sixty cases, 486; primary optic atrophy due to lead, 1429; optic atrophy after post-partum haemorrhage, ib.; optic glioma, ib.

Snyder, C., new conceptions in science, 1066

Sobotta, J., *Grundriß der descriptiven Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 896

Societies, Friendly, the attitude of as to contract practice, 802; medical aid, 809, 1518; medical officers of, 1172

Society, American, of Tropical Medicine, first meeting of, 265

— Anaesthetists, meeting of, 371, 670

— Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland, the localization of abdominal viscera, 1196

— Anatomical and Anthropological, Aberdeen, objects, etc., of, 462

— of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries.

— Balneological, British, meeting of, 1324

— Benefit, surgeon's position on dissolution of, 1306

— Clinical, Chelsea, debate on "internal secretion" in disease and in treatment, 666, 726; annual dinner of, 1442

— Clinical, of London, pneumococcal peritonitis, 134; diffuse lipomatosis, 249; tumour of the liver, ib.; total paraplegia due to vertebral caries, ib.; ununited fracture of radius and ulna, ib.; enlargement of both testicles, ib.; complete ophthalmoplegia externa with blindness of acute onset, ib.; translucent cystic swelling of root of nose, ib.; multiple aneurysms, ib.; fractures of the spine without symptoms, ib.; cases, 249, 549, 1018; disease of the pancreas, 431; malignant anaemia, ib.; ankylosis of the jaw, 432; tuberculosis of the thyroid, ib.; exhibits, ib.; congenital deformities, 549; morbus cordis, ib.; achondroplasia with spinal curvature, ib.; pyopneumothorax due to phthisis, ib.; progressive myositis ossificans, ib.; femoral hernia, ib.; chronic polycythaemia with enlarged spleen, probably a disease of the bone marrow, 729; epileptiform neuralgia of superior maxillary nerve, ib.; foreign body impacted in bronchus, ib.; intestinal obstruction after typhoid fever, 838; fatal haematuria of unknown origin, ib.; tinnitus, ib.; mobility after joint operations, 1017; polycythaemia and erythromelalgia, ib.; osteo-arthritis of the knee, 1018; gangrene of finger, ib.; spontaneous fracture of neck of femur, ib.; x rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1194; recurrent carcinoma treated by x rays, ib.; pyopneumothorax, 1316; tumour of left auricle, ib.;

osteitis deformans, 1317; annual meeting and election of officers, ib.

Society, Clinical, of Manchester, accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20; meeting of, 250, 550

— Coal Smoke Abatement, annual meeting of, 754

Society, Dermatological, of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 955, 1107

— Epidemiological, discussion on sleeping sickness, 78, 250; the etiology of scurvy, 730; enteric fever in Hamburg, 783; anthrax, 1079; prevalence of enteric fever in Prussia from 1892 to 1901, 1197

— of French Army Medical Officers, formation of, 510

— French Orthopaedic, proposed formation of, 580

— Harveyian, of London, meeting of, 493, 786, 1019

— Hunterian, meeting of, 194, 310, 1019; the Naueim baths, 838

— Laryngological, of London, annual meeting and list of officers, 226; meeting of, 251, 434, 786, 955, 1257

— London Licentiates and Members, general meeting of, 511

— Medical, Aberdeen Students', meeting of, 1393

— Medical Benevolent, Birmingham, annual meeting of, 1266

— Medical Benevolent, Devon and Exeter, note on, 1272

— Medical Diplomates of London, formation of, 1055

— Medical, Folkestone, officers of, 391

— Medical, of London, serum and other injections in pyogenic infections, 135; discussion on pelvic lesions in relation to abdominal diagnosis, 249; meeting of, 371, 895; progressive paralysis of the insane, 492; anniversary dinner of, 618; discussion on acute intestinal obstruction, 669; treatment of urinary tuberculosis, 784; prevention and early treatment of disease, 1018; perityphilitis simulating cancer, ib.; study of a case of rheumatic fever, 1138; influence of early operation on the mortality and results of acute appendicitis, ib.; election of officers, ib.; the annual oration, 1177

— Medical, Manchester, procidentia recti, 550; malaria, ib.; colour photography, ib.; renal encapsulation, 607; gall-bladder surgery, ib.; a family record, 608; meeting of, 1019

— Medical, Midland, double empyema, 250; cerebral tumour, ib.; subphrenic abscess, ib.; otitis media, 370; obstructive suppression of urine, ib.; cases, ib.; chronic pancreatitis, 493; a uterine cyst, ib.; fleshy mole, ib.; gastro-jejunostomy, ib.; rupture of the axillary artery, 731; right hemianopsia, ib.; otitis media, ib.; meeting of, 787

— of Medical Phonographers, prizes offered by, 608

— Medical Protection, London and Counties, annual meeting of, 572; and medical defence, 676

— Medical Sickness and Accident, monthly meeting of Executive Committee of, 88, 391, 618, 1088; annual report and quinquennial valuation, 1261; annual meeting, 1262

— Medical, Southport, officers, etc., of, 410

— Medical, Ulster, and Queen's College, Belfast, 510; general meeting of, 914; meeting of, 1083

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 20, 550, 787, 1081, 1430

— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 193, 434, 955

— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, light treatment and cutaneous disease, 134; the glycogen reaction of the blood, 431; streptothrix infection, ib.; glaucoma, ib.; high-frequency currents, 607; annular stricture of the large intestine, ib.; tuberculous arthritis, 1137; meeting of, 1256; the anatomy of the prostate, 1372; cases, ib.; card specimens, ib.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, meeting of, 785, 839, 1020, 1256

— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, Beraneck's tuberculin, 194; typhoid perforation, ib.; specimens, ib.; rupture of the intestine, 666; inversion of the uterus, ib.; the causation of cancer, 670; the prophylactic use of diphtheria antitoxin, 1018; the estimation of uric acid in the urine, ib.; intussusception, ib.; mechanism of the alimentary canal, ib.

— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 21

— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, anniversary dinner of, 1146

— of Members of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, meeting of council of, 224

— National Antivivisection, annual meeting of, 1209

— National Health, lectures of, 628

— Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, vaginal Caesarean section, 193; Bossi's dilator, ib.;

hebotomy, 491; some renal cases, 492; obstructed labour, 954; gynaecology and the thyroid gland, ib.; thyroidectomized animals, ib.; malignant complications in fibromyoma, 1196; the obstetric satchel, a problem in aspergillosis, ib.; Caesarean section in eclampsia, 1428; tubal abortion, ib.; specimens, ib.

Society, Obstetrical, of London, fibromyoma of the round ligament, 308; pyometra, ib.; uterine abscess, ib.; pregnancy in a fixed uterus, ib.; unruptured tubal gestation, 369; specimens, 370; president's address, 370; honorary Fellows, ib.; officers and council, ib.; the site of impregnation, 730; fibroids complicated by pregnancy, 895; fibroids treated by thyroid extract, 895; myoma, ib.; torsion of Fallopian tube, ib.; a degenerating fibromyoma, 1195; haematocele ib.; primary carcinoma of the ovaries, 1430; cancer of the body of the uterus, ib.; fibroids complicating pregnancy, ib.; hydatid disease in the pelvis, ib.

— Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 20, 731, 839, 1080; "accouchement forcé," 78; the x-ray treatment of cancer, 370; some conditions of the Fallopian tubes, ib.; spontaneous rupture of the uterus, 1429; mesenteric cyst, ib.; diaphragmatic hernia, ib.

— Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, meeting, 310

— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, proptosis, 308; asthenopia, ib.; rheumatoid arthritis, 309; tuberculosis of the choroid, ib.; specimens, 309, 433, 1139, 1429; gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis and hydrogen peroxide, 432; congenital anterior staphyloma, 433; meeting of, 670; the retina in anencephaly, 1138; pannus and associated corneal changes, ib.; the operation for trichiasis, ib.; primary optic atrophy due to lead, 1429; optic atrophy after post-partum haemorrhage, ib.; optic glioma, ib.; microphthalmos, ib.

— The Optical, and testing the eyesight of the nation, 926, 1050, 1109

— Otolological, of the United Kingdom, introductory address, 370; atresia auris congenita, 371; labyrinthine suppuration, 371, 669; cicatrized external meatus, 371; exhibits, 371, 669; cases, 669; meeting or at Glasgow, 1336, 1431

— Pathological, of London, the staphylococcus aureus and rheumatic fever, 77; dermoid tumours of brain, ib.; racemose aneurysm of the brain, ib.; pulsating exophthalmos, ib.; examination of a case treated by Dr. Otto Schmidt's method, ib.; on the pathogenesis of carcinomas, 193; nutrose agar, ib.; a new pathogenic bacillus (B. carnis), ib.; a method of isolating B. enteritidis sordogenes, ib.; colon bacillus from a case of emphysematous gangrene, 194; meeting of, 309, 1081; arterio-sclerosis, 432; the influence of adrenalin on the nitrogenous metabolism of the bird, 549; relation of ammonia nitrogen to the total nitrogen in diabetes, ib.; a survey of the recorded cases of haematoxylorrhynchuria not due to sulphonamides, ib.; note on some experiments concerning bacillary dysentery, 666; deep chromatin staining in malaria, ib.; bacteriology of climatic bubo, 953; pyocyanus pyaemia, 954; the glomerular lesions in diffuse (parenchymatous) nephritis, 1106; the cytology of malignant growths, ib.; papers, ib.

— Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 251, 493, 787, 1020, 1257

— Pathological and Clinical, Glasgow, meeting of, 136, 434, 786, 1257

— Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain, annual dinner of, 1211

— Physiological, Edinburgh University, opening address at, 688

— for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, aims and objects of, 618

— the Quain, objects, etc., of, 328

— the Red Cross in America, 405; in Japan, 507, 567, 623, 682; in Russia, 623, 846; in Korea, 915

— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of directors of, 208, 964, 1266

— Royal, new Fellows of, 566; conversation of, 1210

— Royal Medical, Edinburgh, dinner of, 688

— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, hypertrophic pulmonary osteo-arthropathy, 134; hour-glass stomach, 248; anæmia splenica infantum, 368; metabolism in the febrile state, 491; report of council, 548; presidential address, ib.; election of officers, etc., ib.; cardiac dullness in cases of cancer, 606; peritoneal hernia, 607; the prostate and prostatectomy, 728; the mental condition in epilepsy in relation to prognosis, 894; peptic ulcer of the jejunum, ib.; case, 895; the economic value of the sanatorium treatment, 1016; effects of a protein diet, 1136; leucocytosis and appendicitis, 1137; the elasticity

of the aorta, 1316; protracted and recrudescent infection in diphtheria and scarlet fever, 1428

Society Royal Meteorological, annual meeting of, 263

— South African Colonization and the medical profession, 508

— Royal Statistical, annual meeting of, 1498

— for the State Registration of Trained Nurses, general meeting of, 1212

— for the Study of Diseases in Children, meeting of, 78, 608, 840, 1139, 1431; meeting of at Bristol, 1514

— for the Study of the Mental and Physical Conditions of Children, annual meeting of, 1205

— Therapeutical, meeting of, 136, 309, 549, 1018

— Zoological, of London, exhibits, 286

Sodium hydrosulphate, preparation of, 764

Soldiers on sick furlough, medical attendance on, 111

Solicitors, doctors *v.*, 223

Solly, E., uterine "flag mop," 673; a case of malignant obstruction of oesophagus, gastrotomy, 1074

Somerset, Lady Henry, on cures for alcoholism, 324

Somersetshire, prevention of consumption in, 1264

Somerville, R., the Harveian oration at Edinburgh, 1454

Somerville, D., a rapid method of preparing Drigalski and Courad's medium for the differentiation of *B. typhosus* and *B. coli communis*, 190 (281)

Somnoform and ethyl chloride, the examination of alone or in conjunction with nitrous oxide or ether, 949

— inhaler, a, 140

Somnolence of long duration, syphilitic convulsions preceded by, 594

Sore throat, and milk, 57; epidemic, and suppurative mammitis in cows, 831

Soudan, and Egypt, report of Lord Cromer on, 901; *Leishmania-donovani* in, 1252

South Africa, prevention of consumption in, 380; honours for medical officers of Colonial contingents in, 401; leprosy in, 717; the plague in, 752, 856, 962, 1103, 1204, 1336, 1434; malarial disease in, 894

— African Colonization Society. See Society America, leprosy in, 711

— Stoneham, remuneration of district medical officers of, 507

— Wales, correspondence from, 456, 918, 1046, 1105, 1514; infectious diseases, 456; tuberculosis, ib.; small-pox, 918, 1514; school hygiene, 918; midwives, ib.; midwifery training, 1047; infectious diseases, 1405; Glamorgan County Council and the training of midwives, 1514; sewerage of Ely and Fairwater Grove, 1515; Aberavon water supply, ib.; Glamorgan County Council Sanitary Committee, ib.

Southam, F. A., remarks on a series of 120 operations for vesical calculi, 1190

Southwark, the Board of Guardians of and Guy's Hospital, 263, 327

Spain, cancer in, 99; medical practice by foreigners in, 328; the protection of children in, 567

Spalding, spread of cancer in, 1234

Spanton, W. D., some practical points associated with appendicitis, 297

Specialists, the methods of some, 1518

Specific gravity of urine, estimation of, 101; of the blood, the value of Hammerschlag's method in clinical estimations of the, 473

Spectacle Makers' Company. See Company — prescribing in France, 1107

Spence, Dr. R., presentation to, 39

Spencer, H. R., Messrs. Mayer and Meltzer's gynaecological operating table, 26; fibromyoma of the round ligament, 308

— W. G., serum and other inoculations in pyogenic infections, 135; enlargement of both testicles, 249; fatal haematuria of unknown origin, 838

Spinal cord. See Cord

Spirilla in the blood in a patient from Gibraltar, recurrent fever associated with, 538

Spirillum of relapsing fever, morphology of, 1014

Spitting nuisance, the, 14, 103, 385, 563, 617, 634, 635, 678, 856

Spittoon, a bedside, 1434

Spleen enlarged, in chronic cyanotic polycythaemia, 121; enlarged ascites due to pressure on the portal vein by, 429; enlarged in chronic polycythaemia, 720; the Leishman-Donovan parasite in the juice of, 911; spontaneous rupture of, 1077

Splenomegaly tropical, the Leishman-Donovan body and, 183; note on the nature of the parasite bodies found in, 303

Splint, for transverse fracture of the patella, 612

Sporozoa and disease, 563, 624, 684, 742, 797, 1093, 1153, 1213

Spriggs, E. I., relation of ammonia nitrogen to the total nitrogen in diabetes, 549

Spurgin, P. B., the paroxysmal cough of influenza, 288

Sputum flasks. See Flasks

Squire, J. E., common causes of error in examination of the chest, 1241

Stables, house duty on, 227

Stack, E. H. E., an ethyl-chloride inhaler, 313

Staff, hospital, charges against, 1467

Stafford, Dr. J., celebrates 99th birthday, 846

Stamp duty on medicines, alterations in the incidence of, 908

Standardization, bacteriological, of disinfectants, 853

Stanley, D., joint disease, 367

Staphylococcus aureus, the and rheumatic fever, 77

— vaccine. See Vaccine

Staphylooma, congenital anterior, 433

Status epilepticus, fatal case of, 132

Stavenson, A. P., extreme hyperpyrexia, 130

Steelman, F. O., adrenalin chloride, 430

Steel matting, 648

Steinbuechel, R. v., Schmerzvermindern und Narkose in der Geburtshilfe mit speziellen Berücksichtigung der kombinierten Skopolan-Morphium-Anaesthesia, rev. 196

Stengel, A., A Textbook of Pathology, rev., 1053

Stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, of pylorus, 1073; congenital hypertrophic of pylorus, pyloroplasty, result, 1483

Stephens, G. A., the national physique, 104

— J. W. W., The Practical Study of Malaria and other Blood Parasites, rev., 1022

Sterilization of catheters, 637; proposed, of certain degenerates, 695, 808, 868, 1100; of the hands, 1135; of the hands, a bacteriological inquiry into, 1364

Stevens, A. A., Modern Materia Medica and Therapeutics, rev., 495

— W. M., the tendon reflexes in uraemia, 123

Stevenson, W. C., differentiations of *B. typhosus* and *B. coli communis* by means of the photographic plate, 1004

Steward, F. J., mobility after joint operations, 1017

Stewart, H. M., dermoid tumours of brain, 77

— James, treatment of ineptitude by drugs, 1223

— Joseph, two cases of primary malignant disease of the pancreas, 885; "kidney cough," 1486

— P., cerebro-spinal meningitis, late development of head retraction, long illness, recovery, 1254

Stirling, R. J., the prevention of syphilis, 219

— W., breathing in living beings, 623

Stitt, R. R., unbound charge of neglect against, 927

Stockman, R., the causes and treatment of chronic rheumatism, 477; the treatment of ankylostomiasis, 1014

Stockport, small-pox at, 1053

Stoker, G., the treatment of consumptives, 876

— Sir T., on prostatectomy, 229

Stokes, C. E., hyperpyrexia in measles, 130

Stomach, hour glass, 248, 413; congenital narrowing of the pyloric orifice a cause of chronic disease of in an adult, 416; the subsequent history of eighteen patients upon whom operations on the had been performed, 419; congenital hour-glass, 1073, 1288; reviews of books on disorders of, 1081, 1258

Stone, "dod" twig as a nucleus of a, 490

Stoney, R. A., the pelvic fascia, 369

Strachan, B., suboccipital presentation, 75; reduction of dislocation immediately after the accident, 1133

Straits Settlements, the plague in, 159; annual report of medical department of, 409

Strangulation by band simulating appendicitis, 546

Stratton, J. E., double monster, xiphopagus, 472

Strauss, H., Untersuchungen ueber den Magensaftfluss, rev., 1081

Streets, horsing in the, 26, 172

Streptothrix infection, 431

Stretcher parties, regimental, 929

Stretton, J. L., entropion forceps, 899; suprapubic prostatectomy in a man aged 84 years, 1427

Stricture, annular, of large intestine, 607

Strike, the, in the Irish Poor-law medical service, 1480

Strutt, Hon. R. J., radio-activity and mineral waters, 797

Stuart, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 811

— T. P. A., the Queen Victoria Memorial Pavilions, Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 959

Students, medical, preliminary general education of and the General Medical Council, 144, 280, 384; medical, in the United States, 313; outdoor, obstetric practice of, 867; university, vision of, 1447

Sturmer, Lieutenant-Colonel, puerperal eclampsia treated by thyroid extract, 895

Sturrock, P. S., leaking aneurysms, 303

Style, Dr. A. H., treatment of pneumonia, 411

Sublimate solutions, perils of, 450

Suckling of children when suffering from intermittent fever, 932

Sugar, cane, and beetroot, 605

Suicide, in a case of pain in old ectopic gestation complicating normal pregnancy, 15; in the United States, 895

Sulphonal, a survey of the recorded cases of haematoxylorrhynia not due to, 549

Sultan, the, and the Hamidié Hospital at Constantinople, 900

Sunderland, S., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 278; perityphilitis simulating cancer, 1018

Superannuation of Irish Poor-law medical officers, 1032

Supplement. See Act

"Supplement," the leading article on, 681

Suppression, obstructive, of urine, 370

Suppuration, labyrinthine, 371, 669

Suprarenal gland, the dangers of treatment by extract of in haemoptysis, 603

Suprarenalin in pulmonary haemorrhage, 1246

Surgeon, certifying, appointment of, 409; responsibility of for assistants, 1446 (1524); veterinary charges by, 1523

Surgeons, dental, to the army, appointment of, 814; civil, and gratuities, 1171, 1292; metropolitan police, appointment of, 1471

Surgeon, infectious cases in, a, 113; Professor Howard Marsh on the progress of, 29; aseptic in theory and practice, 294, 422, 540; modern, of the prostate, 307; operative, reviews of books on, 311; preanaesthetic, 326; rectal, reviews of books on, 494; gall-bladder, 607, 886; reviews of books on, 616; plea for conservatism in, 852; aseptic, the technique of, 954; orthopaedic, books on, 1060

Sussex, prevention of consumption in, 380

Sutcliffe, W. G., acute appendicitis, 841; removal of uterine fibroid with a gangrenous ovarian cyst, 1371

Sutherland, W. G., Dispensing made Easy, rev., 843; Dr. Laville's antiseptic remedies, 1296

Suture of the heart, 736

Swabs, sterilized surgical, 1142

Swain, J., fifty consecutive intra-abdominal operations, on the ovaries, Fallopian tubes, and broad ligaments, 354

Swan, Captain, J. G., case of continued fever with Leishman-Donovan bodies, 1484

— R. H. J., primary vesical tuberculosis, 764

Swanzey, H. R., A Handbook of Diseases of the Eye and their Treatment, rev., 841

Sweating of medical men, 164, 281, 412, 460

Sweden, medical women in, 108

Sweeney, Lieutenant-Colonel T. H., ovario-hysterectomy (Porro), notes on twelve cases performed during the last seven years in the Ishwari Memorial Hospital, Benares, 359

Sweet, W. M., Textbook of Diseases of the Eye, rev., 842

Swithinbank, H., Bacteriology of Milk, rev., 137

Switzerland, the thermal waters of, 471

Sycosis, treatment of by inoculation of staphylococcus vaccine, 1075

Sydney, correspondence from, 335, 635, 1166, 1239; the use of preservatives in food, 335, 635; the abattoirs at, 335; the Queen Victoria Home for Consumptives, 335, 1340; Prince Alfred Hospital appointments, ib.; expectoration intranasal and trachea, 635; infectious diseases, ib.; vital statistics, ib.; leprosy in New South Wales, 1166; purifying the milk supply, 1167; the bubonic plague, 1167, 1229; the declining birth-rate, 1167; the New Guinea expedition, ib.; boracic acid in milk, 1340; Hospital for Sick Children, ib.; anniversary of opening of Prince Alfred Hospital, ib.; death of Dr. Blaxland, ib.

Sykes, J. F. J., consumption and sanatoria, 368

Syme, W. S., some general results of affections of the nose and naso-pharynx, 656; case of bone cyst of the nose, 834

Symes, J. O., on tuberculosis, 305; parasite of aestival-autumnal fever, 840; an inquiry into the primary seat of infection in 520 cases of death from tuberculosis, 884

Symes-Thompson, E., a winter holiday, 165

Symonds, C. J., gangrene of fingers, 1028; spontaneous fracture of neck of femur, ib.

Syphilis, the prevention of, 219; treatment of during pregnancy, 288; alleged mitigating serum for, 501; inoculation of apes with, 852; and pregnancy, 1351

Syphilology, reviews of books on, 609

T.

Table, Messrs. Mayer and Meltzer's gynaecological operating, 26, 140; a new post-mortem, 1492

Tabloid, the sale of drugs in, 872

Tahiti, Dr. N. Senn on, 1449

Talipes calcaneus, congenital dislocation of the knee with, 190

Tallerman treatment, the, 1175

Tallqvist, T. W., haemoglobin scale, 1472

Taplin, Dr. J. F., obituary notice of, 1056

Tarbouriech, J., *Technique des Analyses Cliniques*, rev., 312

Tate, W. H. H., myoma, 895

— W., Thorne defence fund, 1462

Taxation by weight, 1094

Taylor, F., pneumococcal peritonitis, 135

— G. G. S., rodent cancer treated by x rays, 946

— J. W. (Birmingham) the diminishing birth-rate and what is involved in it, 427

— J. W. (Bristol) the Association and medical defence, 1169

— S., treatment of whooping-cough, 1412

— W., some cases of intestinal obstruction successfully treated, 1069

— Sir W., on the work and purpose of the Royal Army Medical College, 291

Teaching of children alleged to be mentally deficient, 927

Teeth, artificial, the supply of, 108; of school children, 346

Temesvary, hypertrophy of the breast and pregnancy, 388

Temperance, instruction in, 201, 212, 261, 907, 1041; books on, 1175

— work in the army, 1153

Temperature, remarks on, 475, 664

Temperatures, fititious, 1060

Temple of Hygeia, an insanitary, 264

Tendeloo, N. P., *Studien ueber die Ursachen der Lungenerkrankheiten*, rev., 787

Tendon reflexes, the, in uraemia, 123, 781

Tenure of office of medical officer of health, 757

Testicles, enlargement of both, 249

Testing the eyesight of the nation, 926, 1050, 1109, 1170, 1287, 1345, 1463, 1517

Testimonials, medical, in trade advertisements, 55, 342, 467, 809

Testis, the imperfectly-descended, the value of, 1306

Tetanus, following operation for radical cure of hernia, 132; acute traumatic, case of, 782; serumtherapeutics of, 796; acute, death, 1191

Tetany associated with mucous-membranous colitis and phthisis, 597

Texas, a Pasteur Institute for, 474; an epileptic colony for, 1088; yellow fever in, 1450

Thames, the small-pox ships in the, 170

— valley, recent cancer mortality in the, 825, 989

Theatres, operating, ventilation of, 1059

Therapeutics, of lung diseases, 18; of sea voyage, 655; books on, 1060; reviews of books on, 1108

Thermometer for the tropics, 438

Thibet, the medical arrangements of the expedition to, 1094

Thin, Dr. G., obituary notice of, 221; the estate of, 346; the late, 412

Thomas, A. M., prostatorrhoea, 1472

— G. D., repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 278

— J. L., a method for anastomosing a severed vas deferens, 13

— W. B., training and national degeneration, 1389

— W. T., perforating gastric and duodenal ulcers, 492

Thompson, Sir H., obituary notice of, 991; the estate of, 1155

— H. T., tumour of left auricle, 1316

— W., typhoid perforation, 194; rupture of intestine, 669

Thomson, A., treatment of obstinate scabies, 227; *Manual of Surgery*, rev., 956

— St. C., foul convalescent homes, 1464

— Sir G., obituary notice of, 53

Thorburn, W., a modified operation of castration, 127

Thorium nitrate, two cases of lung disease treated with emanations from, 654; observations on the therapeutic value of, 1366

Thorne, Byrne, v., 1408, 1446. See also Fund

— L. T., the physical development of the London schoolboy, 189; examinations, 820; *A Practical Guide to the Administration of the Nauheim Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart in England*, rev., 1320

Thornton, B., observations on an epidemic of scarlatina, 1420

— Mr. J. K., obituary notice of, 109

Thorowgood, J. C., first manifestations of heart symptoms about the age of 40, 1370

Thresh, J. C., *A Simple Method of Water Analysis*, rev., 672

Thring, E. T., abdominal operations during pregnancy, 64

Throat, sore. See Sore throat

Thursfield, H., anaemia splenica infantum, 368

— J. H., the glomerular lesions in acute (parenchymatous) nephritis, 1196

Thyroid gland, puerperal eclampsia treated by extract of, 895; gynaecology and, 954

Tibbles, W., sporadic cretinism, 1426

Tick, a parasitic, 1524

Ticket, a cancelled, 1296

Tidal waters and enteric endemicity, 90, 151; the pollution of, 376

Tidey, S., baleonics as sanatoria, 105, 400; the treatment of pneumonia, 163, 696

Tinea, x rays in the treatment of, 868

Tinnitus, case of, 838

Title, assumption of, 990

Tobin, R. F., the strike in the Irish Poor-law medical service, 1480

Todd, J. L., human trypanosomiasis on the Congo, 186

Toldt, C., *An Atlas of Human Anatomy*, rev., 896

Tolstoi, Count L. L., a hygienic decalogue, 563

Tomes, C. S., *mechanotherapy*, 215

Tomkinson, J. G., twins, placenta praevia (?) concealed accidental haemorrhage, 835

Tommasoli, Dr. P., death of, 1111

Tongue, review of book on, 252

Tonsillotome, a, 1024

Tooth in the trachea during anaesthesia, 940

Toronto, proposed consumptive sanatorium for, 43

Torsion of Fallopian tube, 805

Tottenham, sanitary inspection of schools in, 345

Tournement, the Royal Military, 1273

Trachea, tooth in the during anaesthesia, 940

Tracheotomy, in an apparently dead man, recovery, 866

Trall, Dr., presentation to, 1039

Training, of bearer companies, book on, 587; and national degeneration, 1359

Transactions and Reports, rev., 552, 609, 1200

Transvaal, report of medical officer of, 114

Central African natives in, 796

Trauma in relation to disease of the nervous system, 997

Travancore, leprosy in, 462

Tree, a family, 190

Trend, Dr., the late, 207

Trestin, F., a plea for some old drugs, 922

Treves, Sir F., *A Manual of Operative Surgery*, rev., 608; the Hong Kong Branch and, 854; medical aspects of the Russo-Japanese war, 1301, 1305

— the physiology of fatigue, 145

Trevithick, E., note on the method of demonstrating tubercle bacilli in the urine, 13

Trichiasis, the operation for, 1138

Trimmer, Mr. E., appreciation of, 1507; obituary notice of, 1520

Triplets, presenting some unusual features in a case of plural pregnancy, 75

Trophy, a volunteer ambulance, 583; the Scottish Volunteer Ambulance, 1038

Tropics, thermometer for the, 438

Troutbeck, Mr. J., and medical evidence, 321, 1210

Trudeau, E. L., the Adirondack Sanatorium, 100

Truhart, H., *Pankreas-Pathologie*, rev., 24

“Truth,” libel action against, 698; on Christian Science, 1095

Trypanosoma in birds, 789

Trypanosomiasis, human, on the Congo, 186; and morbus dormitivus, 889; Laveran on, 664

Tubby, A. H., some deceptive abdominal conditions and the question of operation, 361; infantile paralysis, 1315

Tube, Fallopian, torsion of, 895

Tubercle, early, the detection of in the lungs, 765

Tuberculin, Beraneck's, 194, 735

Tuberculosis, in the Lewis, 16; the prevention of, 41, 48, 99, 380, 573, 616, 691, 750, 856, 983, 1264, 1497; in Belfast, 97; pulmonary, compulsory notification of, 103; reviews of book on, 996, 671; the paths of infection in, 205; analysis of 300 cases of necropsies of, 305; of the choroid, 309; pulmonary, death-rate from in England and Wales, 346; and sanatoria, 368; in Germany, 430; Marmorek's serum in, 575, 749, 857; in dairy cows, 585; pulmonary, tetany associated with, 597; the administrative control of, 626; pulmonary, the action of a maritime climate in the treatment of, 633; primary vesical, treatment of, 764; of the lungs, the early diagnosis of, 769; urinary, treatment of, 784; the primary seat of infection in death from, 884; in the French army, 1044; pulmonary, x rays in the diagnosis of, 1194, 1288; pulmonary, of miners, rock drilling and, 1211; in the South of Ireland, 1243; primary intestinal, in children, perforation of ulcers, 1245; the surgical treatment of, 1314; pulmonary, in miners, prize for the prevention of, 1324; the international crusade against, 1331; pulmonary, the organization of the home treatment of, 1357; pulmonary, early detection of rales in, 1370; in childhood, prevention and treatment of, 1375, 1387, 1450; pulmonary, in miners, the causes and prevention of, 1387; mixed infection in, 1488; guardians and, 1507

Tuberculosis, infection, primary, of the intestinal tract in children, the occurrence of, 1120

Tubes, Fallopian, fifty consecutive intra-abdominal operations on, 354; Fallopian, some conditions of the, 370

— railway, the air of, 450, 528

Tucker, Captain E. F. G., the Symptoms and Pathology of Plague, rev., 313

Tumour of the liver, 249; cerebral, 250, 307; villous, of bladder, suprapubic cystotomy, recovery, 782; of left auricle, 1316; dermoid, pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for, 1360

Tumours, dermoid, of brain, 77; abdominal, round worms simulating, 835; innocent and malignant, essential similarity of, 1300

Turner, G. G., the treatment of appendix-abscess in the recto-vesical pouch, 639; Some Surgical Aspects of Appendicitis, rev., 1319

— Mr. J. S., obituary notice of, 523

— R., iliac abscess following gonorrhoea, 724; the modern pursuit of novelties in medicine, 1515

— W. A., the mental condition in epilepsy in relation to prognosis, 894

Turpentine in carbolic acid poisoning, 1024

Turvey Treatment Company, treatment of alcoholism by, 317

Tuttle, J. F., *A Treatise on Diseases of the Anus, Rectum, and Pelvic Colon*, rev., 494

Twins, pleuro-pagous, difficult labour, 74; placenta praevia (?) concealed accidental haemorrhage, 835; different sex, double amnion, common chorion, 952; quintuplets, 1505

Tylecote, F. E., fatal case of status epilepticus, 132

Tyler, W. F., a scheme for the comparison of climates, 1034

Typhilitis, perforative, operation, recovery, 545

Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric

Tyson, W. J., prevention and early treatment of disease, 1018

U.

Uganda, sleeping sickness in, 39

Ulcer, rodent treated with radium bromide, 182; perforated gastric, five consecutive cases of treated by excision, 421; a case of perforated gastric (or duodenal) recovery without operation, 428, 579; gastric, perforation twice in five months, 665; ruptured gastric, operation, recovery, 837, 1313; peptic, of the jejunum, 894; rodent, radium in a case of, 946; gastric, gastro-jejunostomy for, 1193; gastric, and high-frequency currents, 1255; ruptured duodenal, laparotomy, 1315; ulceration, tuberculous, radium, and, 784; syphilitic of ileum, causing acute intestinal obstruction, 1068

Ulcers, perforating gastric and duodenal, 492

specific cutaneous, local treatment of, 1427

Underwood, A. S., degrees in dentistry, 516

Studies in Comparative Odontology, rev., 610

Union, Medical Defence, resolves to maintain its integrity, 513, 677; report of council, 1101

solicitor's report, 1322; annual meeting of, 1101

Medical and Dental Defence of Scotland, annual meeting of, 572

Midland Medical, the position of the medical attendant in criminal cases, 1466

Unions, medical and the British Medical Association, 399, 460

United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, sanitary report of, 67

States of America, increased longevity in, 58; the medical services of the, 111; practice in, 115; cancer research in, 153; hospitals in, 111; medical students in the, 313; medical women in the, 328; insanity in, 385; leprosy in, 387, 678; practice in, 388; the Red Cross Society in, 405; the oldest University in, 421; the plague in, 513, 615; the prevention of consumption in, 616, 856, 1265, 1497; medicinal plants in, 684; pure food and drugs in, 60; suicide in the, 815; formation of Society for Study of Tuberculosis in, 022; medical education in, 977; medical incomes in, 1146; medical defence in, 1153; antivivisection in, 1200; experiments on human metabolism in, 1214; and undesirable emigrants, 1424; State examination in, 1436; destruction of the mosquito in, 1451; the Post-office department of and indecent advertisements, 1506

Universities, French, students at, 846

University, the modern, medicine in, 689

Aberdeen, honorary degrees at, 700

graduation ceremony at, 930, 975; pass lists, 995, 1054; the summer session, 1158; quadricentenary celebrations at, 1218; meeting of University Court of, 1522

of Birmingham, physics and therapeutics, 224; meeting of court of governors of, 343; gift to, 692; Sir Robert Ball's address at, 1404; examiner in surgery, 1468; degrees for students, ib.; anatomical department, ib.; Russell memorial prize, ib.

of Brussels, pass lists, 583

of California, European professors for summer session of, 970

University of Cambridge, appointments, 56, 343, 1173, 1409, 1467; degrees, 56, 224, 343, 463, 583, 643, 700, 1114, 1220, 1350, 1468, 1521; pass lists, 56, 1054, 1173, 1521; Addenbrooke's Hospital, 224; the new schools and laboratories at, 323, 553, 559; royal visit, 343, 446, 463, 553, 559; tropical medicine, 343, 463, 524, 577, 1521; Boards of Electors, 407; State Medicine Syndicate, 463; medical and surgical examinations, ib.; recognized schools, 583; University of Wisconsin, 643; examinations, 643, 1054; examinations, 1054; botany, 1173, 1521; honorary degrees, 1229, 1350; pathology, 1350; surgery, ib.; experimental psychology, ib.; theses for M.B., ib.; anthropology, ib.; Professor of Surgery, 1409; gift of drawings, ib.; prize, 1521; surgery, ib.; of Cincinnati, the presidency of, 306; of Dublin, degrees, 56, 525, 1055; degrees for women in, 1437, 1468; of Durham, pass lists, 1054; degrees, 1230; the Heath scholarship, 1294; of Edinburgh, extension of the chemistry department of, 98; annual report of for, 1903, 111; rectorial address at, 266; the rectorial disturbance at, 321; meeting of university court of, 761, 1294; pass lists, 873, 1054; notes from, 930; meeting of general council of, 1101; examination for the M.D. degree of, 1471; of Glasgow, and the medical education of women, 203; proposed commemoration day at, 267; honorary degrees at, 700; close of winter session at, 800; the chemical department of, ib.; the chancellorship of, 854; pass lists, 874; commemoration and graduation days at, 974; graduation ceremony, 1054; professor of geology at, 1468

Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, loss to by fire, 854

of Liverpool, a Fellowship of Dermatology at, 160; vote by city of Liverpool to, 456; diploma in tropical medicine, 643; diploma in veterinary hygiene, ib.; post-graduate courses at, 1404

of London, the medical degrees of, 32; recognition of teachers, 55; physiological laboratory, 56, 407, 524; B.Sc. degree of research, 56; Brown Animal Sanitary Institution, ib.; pass lists, 56, 524, 1409; the Institute of Medical Sciences at, 92, 223, 583; meeting of convocation of, 224, 1114, 1173; courses of advanced study and research, 28; preliminary scientific examination, ib.; preliminary scientific investigation, 407; recognition of teachers, ib.; books for the examination in pharmacology at the Intermediate M.B. Examination of, 411; meeting of senate of, 761, 873; chemistry in the medical curriculum, 1468

of Oxford, the Regius Professorship of Medicine at, 92, 149, 160, 202, 262; degree days, 343, 1054; degrees, 343, 761, 1073, 1350, 1521; Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, ib.; the Philip Walker studentship in Pathology, 407, 446, 1294; research scholarship, 407; pathology at the M.B. examination, 523; B.M. and B.Ch. degrees, ib.; the question of exemption from Greek, 524; forensic medicine and public health at the M.B. examination, 583; scholarships, ib.; the chairmanship of the Faculty of Medicine at, 643; Board of Faculty of Medicine, 700; examinations, 800, 873, 994, 1114, 1350, 1467; notes from, 930, 1229; examinations for the degrees of B.M. and Ch., 1229; representative on the General Medical Council, 1409; examiners, 1409, 1521; representative on the General Medical Council 1521; pass lists, ib.

of Paris, opening of information bureau at, 515

of Pennsylvania, the new medical laboratory at, 1206

of Philadelphia, claim of to be oldest American university, 421

Queen's, Kingston, gift to, 571

Royal, of Ireland, meeting of Senate, 1229; pass lists, ib.

of St. Andrews, honorary degree, 874

Victoria, of Manchester, pass lists, 343, 874; note of city of Manchester to, 456; qualifying medical examinations in, ib.; the bacteriological laboratory, 700; degree ceremonial, ib.; appointment of examiner, 800; notes from, 1115; meeting of court of, 1173; pathology at, 1301, 1405; appointments, etc., at, 1468

of Wales, annual meeting of university court of, 1212

Upham, C. H., early detection of rales in phthisis, 1370

Uraemia, the tendon reflexes in, 123, 781

Ureter, double, case of, 488

Ureters, hydronephrosis due to abnormalities of the, 1010

Urethrotomy, external, retention of rubber catheter after, 604, 759

Urgency cases and no beds, 263, 327

Uric acid, estimation of in the urine, 1018

Urine, method of demonstrating tubercle bacilli in the, 13; of grave cases of hepatic cirrhosis,

reaction with perchloride of iron in the, 13, 339; estimation of specific gravity of, 191; obstructive suppression of, 370; intravesical separation of 433; the, in beri-beri, 480; the chemistry of in diseases of the pancreas, 776, 868; incontinence of in children, 840; some tests for albumen in the, 882; estimation of uric acid in the, 1018; reviews of books on analysis of 1082, 1250; treatment of incontinence of by lumbar puncture, 1166; so-called "pancreatic reaction" in the, 1347, 1462, 1516; normal, note on the anti-haemolytic (haemosic) properties of, 1418

Urquhart, A., notes on recent cancer mortality in the Thames valley, 825, 989

 A. R., presentation to, 912

Utah, patent medicines in, 846

Uterus, the operative treatment of myomata of, 65; forcible dilatation of the cervix of in "accouchement forceé", 67, 228, 472; abscess of, 308; fixed, pregnancy in a, 67; perils of ventrification of, 325, 400; spontaneous rupture of, laparotomy, recovery, 365; affections of and constitutional disease, 388; is myoma of often a fatal disease? 461; cyst of, 493; modern treatment of fibromyoma of, 547; hour-glass contraction of, ib.; inversion of the, 669, 1191; ventrification of, 713, 867, 923; gravid, retroversion of, 877; removal of appendages of in enterectomy, 1193; spontaneous rupture of, 1429; cancer of the body of, 1430

V.

Vacation courses in Berlin, 1176

Vaccination, in Yorubaland, 170; and politics, 216; fees for at Newark, 284; raised scars after, 304, 412, 816, 1116; isolation and small-pox in Germany, 381; in the incubation stage of small-pox, 488, 1116; successful, grants for, 790; in Germany, the cost of and the risks attending its use, 903; increase of, 1036, 1134; and small-pox at Gateshead, 1150

 Act. See Act

 Inquirer" on small-pox in Germany, 508

 law, the Prussian of 1835, 378, 517

 notices, 346

 regulations, 113, 345

 returns in Scotland, 815

Vaccinators, public, regulations as to contracts of with guardians, 1470

Vaccine, staphylococcus, treatment of acne, furunculosis and syphilis by inoculations of, 1175; use of chloroform in the preparation of, 1273

Vagina, septate, causing delay in labour, 74; multiple septs of, ib.; perils of atresia of, 833; septate, 133

Vagrancy, small-pox and, 967

Valentini, A., Aromatici e Nervini nell' Alimentazione, rev., 1433

Vallauri prize. See Prize

Vancouver, the climate of, 411

Vapour ether, 1296, 1471

Variation in its relation to insanity, 266, 331

Varicocoele, adenoids and, 764; the etiology of, 1133

Variot, G., gouttes de lait et consultations de nourrissons, 1125

Vas, deferens, severed, a method of anastomosing, 13

Vasectomy for enlarged prostate, 246

Vaughan, G. T., The Principles and Practice of Surgery, rev., 956

Vein, portal, ascites due to pressure on by enlarged spleen, 429

Venereal diseases, reviews of books on, 251

Venesection in opium poisoning, 664

Ventilation of factories and workshops, 211; of operating theatres, 1059

Ventricle, the inception of the rhythm of the heart by the, 579

Ventrification, uterine, perils of, 325, 400; of the uterus, 713, 867, 923

Vera Cruz, the sanitation of, 735

Verdon-Roe, S., the Association and medical defence, 1223

Veresaeff, V., The Confessions of a Physician, rev., 1070

Verhaeven, La Cure de la Tuberkulose dans les Sanatoriums Français, rev., 671

Vernon, H. M., Variation in Animals and Plants, rev., 81

Veronal, a new hypnotic, 538; exhibition of, 1236

Verworn, M., Allgemeine Physiologie, rev., 311

Veterinary surgeon. See Surgeon

Vicars, F., puerperal sepsis, 1049

Viceregal court, the, 302, 510, 569

Vichy, as a health resort, 1143

Victoria Cross, statistics of, 405

Vidal, eunuchoid giantism, 972

Vienna, medical work in, 678; correspondence from, 1045, 1283, 1513; a political contest, 1045; the surgical clinic at the General Hospital, ib.; a new cancer microscope, ib.; new plans for the General Hospital, ib.; lady doctors in Austria, ib.; Dr. Moser's scarlet fever serum, ib.; a trio of anniversaries, 1283; the antituberculous campaign, 1284, 1511; contract medical practice, 1284; laying foundation stone of new hospital at, 1507; statistics as to small-pox and diphtheria, 1513; foundation of new clinics, ib.

Villiers-le-Duc, the extinction of infant mortality in, 753

Villiers-sur-Marne, the sanatorium at, 1380

Vincent, G. F., acute septic colitis due to milk poisoning, 302

Viscera, anthropometry of the, 970; abdominal, localization of, 1196

Viscount Wolseley, two quotations from the "Story of a Soldier's Life" of, 565

Vision, defective, in school children, 1112; of school children, 468; of candidates for the army and navy, 1060; deterioration of during school life, 1418; of university students, 1447

Visit, proposed, of French medical men to England, 1451

Vivisection question, the, in Germany, 1382

Vocabularies, reviews of, 425

Volunteer Infantry Brigade, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 111

 Infantry Brigade Bearer Companies, promotions and appointments in, 111, 241, 405, 697, 874; formation of Lancashire Fusilier Brigade of, 1349

 Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 166, 223, 341, 405, 468, 697, 760, 872, 930, 1052, 1171, 1227, 1292, 1465, 1518

Volunteers, report of Royal Commission on, 1326, 1348

 Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 111, 1053, 1227

 Royal Engineers, Submarine Miners, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 111, 405, 1518

 Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 697, 760, 930, 1052, 1112, 1171, 1227, 1465

Vouzelle, La Syphilis, Chancre et Syphilis Secondaire, rev., 252

W.

Wackerhagen, Dr. and Mr. E. S. Bishop, 1236

Wade, E. W., the sweating of medical men, 460

Wake, a real live, 911

Walden, Miss E., death of, 507

Waldeyer, Professor H. W. G., gets honorary degree at Cambridge, 1350

Waldo, F. J., lectures on medical jurisprudence, 223, 283, 342, 406, 466, 642

 H., recurrent herpes zoster, 1101; pneumococcal peritonitis, 1254; facial pigmentation, 1352

Wales, T. G., Dr. Laville's antigout remedies, 1206

Walford, W. G., reduction of dislocations immediately after the accident, 664

Walker, A. E. W., The General Pathology of Inflammation, Infection and Fever, rev., 1259

 C. E., cancer and its origin, 162, 278; the cytology of malignant growths, 1196

 H. J., yerba mate, 401

 J. W. T., gaseous versus fluid media in cystoscopy, 694; the prostate and prostatectomy, 728

 N., x rays in the treatment of tinea, 868

Wallace, A. R., The Wonderful Century, rev., 671

 C. S., an anatomical criticism of the procedure known as total prostatectomy, 239; tinnitus, 838; total prostatectomy, 1187

 D., annular stricture of small intestine, 667

 J. S., Essay on the Irregularities of the Teeth, rev., 611

 J. W., ventrification, uterine, 400

Walls, W. K., accidental haemorrhage in pregnant women, 20

Walsham, W. J., Surgery, its Theory and Practice, rev., 669

Walter, R. H., is atmospheric pressure a possible cause of cerebral haemorrhage? 835

Walters, F. R., balconies as sanatoria, 163, 639

War, in the Far East, the, 384; against cancer, 1448

 Office, the reconstitution of the, 323, 395

 Russo-Japanese, medical aspects of, 1391, 1395

Ward, A. O., testing the eyesight of a nation, 1287, 1463

Wards, decoration of, 685

Waring, H. J., Manual of Operative Surgery, rev., 1319

Warning, a, to medical men applying for ships' surgeoncies, 228; a, 471, 932

 sign of danger to the child during labour, 715, 1414

Warrington, W. B., cerebral tumour, cerebral thrombosis, 307

Washington, the cocaine habit in, 4

Watercress, typhoid fever and, 37, 57; in the treatment of beri-beri, 564

Water supplies, lead poisoning and, 571; country, 972
— supply, of Bridgend, 207; of Paris, 745; of Gosport, 1058
Waters, mineral, radio-activity and, 797
tidal. See Tidal
Watkins, D. J. G., a family tree, 100
Watkins-Pitchford, H. W., an Indian "snake-stone," 433
— W., an Indian "snake-stone," 438
Watson, C., observations on the pathogenesis of gout, 68, 219; *Encyclopaedia Medica* (Index Volume), rev., 845; effects of a protein dietary, 1136
— C. G., South African Civil Surgeons' dinner, 1170
— Captain E., plural pregnancy, triplets presenting some unusual features, 75
— J. H., chronic polycythaemia, with enlarged spleen, probably a disease of the bone marrow, 729
— J. K., The Examination of the Urine, rev., 1082
— J. W., action against, 1039
— Sir P. H., action against for slander, 1466
Wait, T. M., veronal, 1236
Watt Smyth, Mrs. A., Physical Deterioration, its Causes and the Cure, rev., 1317
Watts, A. M., lumbago, 217
Wealtherly, L. A., guardians and tuberculosis, 1507
Weber, F. P., reaction with perchloride of iron in grave cases of hepatic cirrhosis, 13, 329; diffuse lipomatosis, 249; chronic polycythaemia, with enlarged spleen, probably a disease of the bone marrow, 729; polycythaemia and erythromelalgia, 1017; a case of leukaemia with great hyperplasia of the spleen and prevertebral haemolymph glands, and with increase of connective tissue in the bone marrow, 1416
Webster, J. C., A Textbook of Obstetrics, rev., 195
Weidhaas Institute. See Institute
Weight, taxation by, 1094
Weights, figure, 674
Wellford, Mr. G., death of, 706
Welland, Lieutenant J. K., appreciation of, 154
Wells, F. M., The Garden Decorative, rev., 1023
— J. W., certificates for school children, 401
Welsford, A. G., the Association and medical defence, 863, 1287
Wemyss Coal Company the, and contract practice, 313
Wenckebach, K. F., Die Arythmie als Ausdruck bestimmter Funktionsstörungen des Herzens, rev., 551
West African Medical Staff, some grievances of, 806
— Australia, sanatorium for consumptives in, 48
— Coast of Africa, life on, 1435
— Indies, the disease problem in, 624
— Riding of Yorkshire, report of medical officer of, 112
— Wales, sanatorium for, 48
Westcott, M., the therapeutics of sea voyages, 655
— W. W., The Extra Pharmacopoeia of Martindale and Westcott, rev., 1198
Westland, A., a plug for antral perforations, 1434
Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 616
Whalley, E., drug rash, 528
Wheeler's Handbook of Medicine and Therapeutics, rev., 843
Whitchello, H., the metric system in prescribing, 866
Whisky habit, the, 104
Whitby C. J., the treatment of pneumonia, 52, 519
White, A. T., adenoids and varicocele, 764
— E. D., Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, 462
— F., suppurative disease of the ear, 450
— J. W., A Textbook of Surgery for Practitioners and Students, rev., 957
— S., five consecutive cases of perforated gastric ulcer treated by excision, 421
— W. H., "internal secretions" in disease and treatment, 727; joint disease in medical practice, 1135
— W. W., insanity in the United States, 335

Whiteabbey, proposed Poor-law sanatorium at, 570
Whiteford, C. H., a case of perforated gastric (or duodenal) ulcer, recovery without operation, 428; a simple method for the administration of ethyl chloride, 663; retention of rubber catheter after external urethrotomy, 759; irrigation of wounds with chemical irritants, 1462 (1524)
Whitelaw, T., atmospheric pressure and cerebral haemorrhage, 1352
Whitfield, Dr. L., death of, 1111
Whittaker, Lieutenant-Colonel J. H., death of, 1051
Whooping-cough, quarantine after, 46; hemiplegia occurring during, 597; notification of, 924; treatment of, 1412, 1471
Widall's reaction, note on, 528
Wiggins, D., Midwifery for Midwives, rev., 1199
Wightman, C. F., first-aid treatment of cut arteries, 1352
Wiglesworth, J., St. Kilda and its Birds, rev., 84
Wigmore, A. W., some typical examples of Roentgen-ray and high-frequency treatment, 944
Wilkin, G. C., treatment of hysterical cough, 587; the Association and medical defence, 920
Wilkinson, R., belladonna poisoning, 1472
Wills, Sir S., illness of, 447, 508, 567, 627, 686, 854, 912; recovery of, 1391
Williams, C. T., the x rays in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1288
— D. J., three cases of abscess of the lung, 8
— H., report of on the health of the Port of London, 1144
— J. T., primary quadruple amputation, recovery, 1371
— J. F., puerperal eclampsia, 16
— L., foul convalescent homes, 1516
— P. W., rheumatic infection through the air passages, 1314
— S. R., a bedside spittoon, 1344
— W. M., puerperal sepsis, 758
— W. R., is myoma of the uterus often a fatal disease? 461; Vaginal Tumours, with Special Reference to Cancer and Sarcoma, rev., 733
Williams-Freeman, J. P., on the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 889
Williamson, Professor A., death of, 1226
— A. M., annual report of the Sanitary and Markets Department of the City of Edinburgh, 1157
— H., two cases involving the question of the site of impregnation, 711
— J. R., sterilization of the hands, 1133
— R. T., changes in the spinal cord in diabetes mellitus, 122; cylindrical epithelioma in centrum ovale, 1191
Wills, medical, 366
Wills, W. A., elasticity of the aorta, 1316
Wilson, C., rupture of intestine, 669
— Miss H., medical examination of school children, 865
— Dr. J., death of 870
— Dr. J. A., presentation to, 1324
— J. M., sanitary authorities and the milk supply, 102
— S. W., preliminary general education of medical students, 280; the finances of the General Medical Council, 864; fee for restoration to the Medical Register, 1224
— T., modern treatment of fibromyoma of the uterus, 547
Wiltshire, prevention of consumption in, 1264
Windle, J. D., the bacteriology of acute rheumatism, 1223
Wingrove, W., a non-toxic preparation of iodine, 724
Winter holidays. See Holidays
Wise, C. H., poisoning from atropine eyedrops, 189
Wishart, J., certificates for children, 462; Poor-law medical system in Ireland, 807
Witnesses, medical, coroners and, 321, 342; medical, consultations between, 891
Wodynski, leprosy of the ovaries, 851
Wolff, J., Über die Ursachen das Wesen und die Behandlung des Klumpfusses, rev., 957
Wolsoley, Lord. See Viscount
Wolstenholme, R. H., the Association and medical defence, 866
Wolverhampton, a new hospital at, 575

Woman, as hospital physician in Buda-Pesth, 14; an abominable old, 1518
Women, pregnant, accidental haemorrhage in, 20; gardening for, 94; medical, in Sweden, 108; Glasgow University and the medical education of, 208; medical, in the United States, 328; reviews of books on diseases of, 733; medical practitioners in Scotland, 1509
Wood, F. E., strangulation by band simulating appendicitis, 546
— T. O., the repetition of prescriptions containing dangerous drugs, 215
Woodcock, H. M., the literature of the protozoa, 623
— Dr. S., memorial portrait of, 1513
Woods, H., the Association and medical defence, 864, 988
Woodward, M., inversion of the uterus, 1101
— W., passage of a renal calculus through a lumbar sinus, 147
Woolcombe, Assistant Surgeon R., death of, 1227
Wooldridge, A. T., watercress and enteric fever, 57
Work, educational, inspection of the Poor-law schools, 766
Workhouses, certification of lunatics in, 286; imbeciles and lunatics in, 1233
Workmen, accidents to, 389; sanatoria for, 856, 983; general paralysis and compensation of, 955
Workmen's Compensation Act. See Act
Workshops, and factories, ventilation of, 21
measles and, 1255
Worms, round, simulating abdominal tumours, 835
Wounded, in naval action, treatment of, 152, 910, 1060
Wounds, not perforating, of the anterior capsule of the lens, 1311; irrigation of with chemical, irritants, 1462 (1524)
Wrestling, Japanese, in America, 904
Wright, A. E., inoculation on staphylococcal infection, 135; on "internal secretion" in disease and treatment, 667; the treatment of acne, furunculosis and syphilis by therapeutic inoculations of staphylococcus vaccine, 1075
— C. R. A., Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes, rev., 312
— G. A., Handbook of Surgical Anatomy, rev., 435
— W., the inquest on, 340
Wundt, W., Outlines of Psychology, rev., 1199
Wynne, J. D., tuberculosis in the South of Ireland, 1243

X.

X rays. See Roentgen

Y.

Year Book, the Association, 322
Yellow fever. See Fever
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 110, 697, 760, 1052, 1171, 1227, 1465, 1518
Yerba maté, correspondence as to, 401
Yonge, E. S., a self-retaining ear-douche basin, 313
York, small-pox at, 328; prevention of consumption in, 1264
Yorubaland, vaccination in, 170
Young, feeding in relation to the health of the, 674
Young, A., total extirpation of the prostate, 398
— W., cerebral abscess with unusual complications, 604
Younghusband, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., the treatment of myiasis, 365

Z.

Zarniko, C., Die Krankheiten der Nase und des Nasenrachens, rev., 138
Zoophilism, a bright exemplar of, 93

The speedy recurrence of subsequent attacks is accounted for by the fact that the skin having desquamated, the new skin would be more easily irritated than its predecessor. And as this occurred again and again the parts would be more easily irritated with each subsequent attack.

As regards treatment, it has been suggested that the men should remain off duty till the epidermis is fairly strong, and that then vaseline or some oily substance should be smeared over hands and face, and allowed to remain there while the men were at work in the joiner's shop.

As an alternative, the men might seek a job in the open air or else in another establishment.

MEMORANDA:

MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

INTRAUTERINE INFECTION OF THE FETUS IN SMALL-POX.

It is stated that children born of mothers suffering from small-pox usually show signs of the disease at birth or so soon after birth as to warrant the conclusion that they received the infection while still *in utero*. Of the former none have come under our observation; of the latter we have seen the following three cases:

No. 1.—The child was born on December 24th (evening), 1902, and the eruption of small-pox appeared on the morning of January 3rd, 1903. The attack was confluent, and the child died on January 13th. It was unvaccinated. The mother had an overlooked attack of small-pox, having sickened on December 20th, and the eruption having appeared on December 24th.

No. 2.—The child was born on June 26th, 1903, and was vaccinated the same day. The mother had sickened with a discrete attack of small-pox on June 25th, date of rash being June 26th. The child's vaccination took well, but on July 3rd the rash of severe discrete small-pox appeared, and the child died on July 15th.

No. 3.—The child was born on April 14th, 1904. The mother sickened on April 12th and died on April 16th, the dark purpuric rash of *purpura variolosa* having appeared on April 14th. The child was vaccinated on April 16th, but although this was successful the rash of discrete small-pox appeared on April 21st.

Taking the interval between infection and the appearance of the rash as the usual one of fourteen days, it follows that in the first case the child must have been infected on or about the date of onset of the mother's illness and three or four days before birth; in the second case six days before the onset in the mother and seven days before birth; and in the third case five days before the mother sickened and seven days before birth. These children were all born about full time.

Two other cases are of interest in this connexion. One was that of a woman in the seventh month of pregnancy who developed a discrete attack of small-pox. She was discharged from hospital about a month after admission. The child was born about a month after discharge, and showed no signs of having had small-pox, and in addition it was successfully vaccinated. Thus there was no immunity conferred on the child by the mother's attack. The other, a 5-months fetus born in the fourth week of the mother's illness, showed no signs of small-pox.

The five cases mentioned above include all the cases of which we know, in which variola attacked pregnant females. They seem to bear out McCombie's statement that the liability of the fetus to small-pox appears to increase directly with its age.

JAMES M. COWIE, M.D., D.P.H.,
DUNCAN FORBES, M.D., B.Sc.,
Assistants to the Medical Officer of Health, Manchester.

EMPHYSEMA IN A CHILD.

ON February 2nd, 1904, I was called to see D. E. F., a child aged 1 year 10 months, which had been ill for three days with sickness, rapid breathing, and occasional cough.

No food had been retained, but the bowels had acted once or twice since the commencement of vomiting, and the stools were normal. The first glance at the patient gave the impression that she was suffering from pneumonia with a failing heart, and death appeared to be imminent. Temperature was subnormal; respirations about 40 per minute; the pulse 160 per minute; there was little or no movement of the ribs, though the diaphragm was moving freely, and there was marked epigastric pulsation. The face and lips were pale and cyanosed, the expression anxious, and the eyes dim. On examining the chest I found to my surprise that the lungs were everywhere fully resonant, and the cardiac dulness imperceptible over the ordinary area. Some fine

crepitations could be heard at the bases of the lungs, but no rhonchi. Strychnine gr. $\frac{1}{16}$ with $\frac{1}{5}$ fl. oz. of brandy was at once injected hypodermically, and the child rallied somewhat, the pulse becoming fuller, while the pallor gave place to a cyanotic flush. Thinking there might be some bronchial obstruction, I then gave two teaspoonfuls of ipecacuanha wine and placed a mustard poultice over the cardiac area with a view to relieving pressure within the right ventricle. The child then coughed and vomited freely, but the respirations did not change in rate or character. The temperature was subnormal. The following treatment was ordered: Peptonized milk 1 oz. with brandy 1 drachm by rectum every two hours, and one teaspoonful of peptonized milk by the mouth every quarter of an hour unless the child slept. On the following day the condition appeared somewhat better; the pulse had improved, being only 140 per minute, but respiration continued as before and the physical signs were unchanged. The child had spoken one or twice, and nearly all the food had been retained, while she had slept a little at intervals. Food was now given more freely by the mouth, and the rectal feeding was ordered at four-hour intervals.

Necropsy.—On the following morning, February 4th, at about 7 a.m., the child died, and in the afternoon of the same day a necropsy was made. On removing the sternum the lungs bulged forward and were seen to be pale and typically emphysematous in appearance, a lobule of the left lung overlapping the upper part of the pericardium. Further examination showed that the emphysema involved the whole of both lungs except for a few patches of collapse. On pressure with the hand they were found to be soft, non-elastic, and slightly crepitant. There was no marked oedema at the bases, nor was there any pleuritic or pericardial effusion. The bronchi contained a little muco-purulent material, but there was no sign of tracheal obstruction, nor were the bronchial glands enlarged. The right auricle was distended and contained *ante-mortem* clot, but the ventricle was contracted and empty. The heart in all other respects appeared to be quite normal.

REMARKS.—So far as could be ascertained the sole cause of death appeared to be the extreme condition of emphysema from which the child was suffering, rendering impossible, as it did, any effective interchange of air in the pulmonary alveoli. There was no subcutaneous emphysema. I had attended the child on two previous occasions when it was suffering from bronchitis with blocked bronchial tubes, and on each occasion an emetic of vin. ipecac. had relieved the symptoms immediately, while during the interval the child had seemed strong and healthy. I have ventured to report this case, as it seemed a very uncommon one, and I do not remember seeing or reading of any other exactly similar. What should have caused so extreme a degree of emphysema is difficult to conjecture. The elasticity of the pulmonary tissue must doubtless have been below normal, but it can scarcely be supposed that the degree of dilatation found at death had existed for more than a few days. Idiopathic emphysema is a strange term, but there is certainly a temptation to apply it in this case.

Felixstowe. G. J. CONFORD, B.A., M.D., B.Ch.Oxon.

ECTOPIC GESTATION: EARLY DIAGNOSIS: OPERATION: RECOVERY.

MRS. A., aged 23, married early in August, 1903, was quite regular up to the middle of September. About the middle of October, at the usual time, she was unwell, but only for one day. I saw her first on October 30th, when she complained of flatulence and other symptoms of dyspepsia. On November 8th I was called to see her, because, while taking supper, she was seized with a sharp pain in the lower abdomen, and felt rather faint. I saw her half an hour after this; she was not faint at that time, but complained of a good deal of pain. The next day she said that she was unwell and had passed several clots of blood. I examined all that had passed, but could find nothing particular. I also made an examination of the patient, but as she was very sensitive I could not make out anything unusual—in fact, I could only just reach the os. She continued to pass blood for about five days. At the end of ten days she got up, feeling quite well.

On November 25th, that is to say, seventeen days after her first attack of pain, I was sent for to see her as she, whilst walking quietly with a friend, got a very sharp pain in the lower part of the belly and felt and looked very faint, and had to be driven home (less than half-a-mile). I arrived at the house before she did. On arrival she had quite got over the faintness, complained of pain, not acute, in the belly, and was able to walk upstairs and get into bed unaided. I examined her but could detect nothing, but urged that she should be examined under an anaesthetic.

The next day, November 26th, Dr. F. Carey having got her under chloroform, I was able to make a careful and thorough examination. The os was rather high up and the uterus pushed rather to the right side. A small round tumour about the size of a large walnut was felt to the left of the uterus, and quite distinct from it; it was quite movable. I diagnosed

an early ectopic gestation threatening to rupture, and urged operation as soon as it could be arranged. The next day Mrs. A. was removed to the Cottage Hospital, and the operation was performed the following morning, November 28th. I was assisted by Drs. F. and C. Carey. On opening the peritoneal cavity a small quantity of serous fluid escaped, slightly tinged with blood. I then removed the left tube, which contained an early gestation. The cyst was just on the point of giving way at the upper part; in fact, it ruptured just as I was removing it. The cyst was situated at the inner third of the left Fallopian tube, and was quite closed off from both the uterus and the outer end of the tube. The after-progress of the case was uneventful.

REMARKS.—Early diagnosis of ectopic gestation is known to be difficult. One great difficulty of this case was the fact that the patient was quite unaware that she was pregnant, as she had been regular quite up to the time of the first attack of pain. My suspicions were first roused by this attack, and I feel sure that if I had given her an anaesthetic at that time that I should have diagnosed the case eighteen days earlier than I did.

Melrose, Guernsey.

E. LAURIE ROBINSON.

HYPODERMIC INJECTION OF QUININE SULPHATE.

It may interest some to know that I find that ordinary quinine sulphate mixed with about one and a-half times its own weight of vaseline makes a suitable mixture to inject under the skin of the natives here to lessen the malarial index. A mass containing 15 to 20 gr. of quinine after injection takes about three and a-half months to absorb. During that time I have failed to find malarial parasites in the children on whom I have tried this mixture.

I have asked Messrs. Allen and Hanburys to make a suitable syringe, as certain difficulties arise with an ordinary syringe, especially in the tropics. But an ordinary metal hypodermic syringe will suffice.

The mixture of quinine and vaseline should be pressed into a glass tube of the same calibre as the syringe, the tube then corked and placed in boiling water for fifteen minutes; the mixture can on cooling be easily pushed into the syringe. A clamp to close down the piston of the syringe is an advantage.

The whole proceeding must be done under aseptic precautions, and the puncture closed with collodion or some similar substance. It is wise, I think, to give at the same time a dose of quinine by the mouth or an intramuscular injection of the same drug. About 103° F. is the temperature at which the unmixed vaseline I have used loses its heat most slowly, when passing from a liquid to its semisolid condition. A small amount of thickening of the subcutaneous tissue is left after absorption.

I have not at present sufficient data to say to what extent the mixture would act as a preventive of malaris in a European. The left side of the abdomen near the flank is the most suitable site for injection.

G. F. DARKER, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., District Medical Officer Sapeli, Southern Nigeria, British West Africa.

PUERPERAL ECLAMPSIA TWICE IN THE SAME PATIENT.

EARLY on January 18th I was called to see Mrs. A. B. When I arrived I found her in a somewhat dazed and drowsy condition, and she complained of intense headache. Her history was as follows: Just a year previously, when pregnant for the first time, she was seized with eclampsia, and labour had to be induced at the sixth month. Convalescence was prolonged, and albumen did not disappear from the urine for three months. During her present pregnancy she had lived almost altogether on milk and farinaceous foods, taking only now and then a little chicken. She had enjoyed excellent health the entire time, and felt perfectly well when going to bed the night before.

On examination I found that she was about seven months pregnant, and that labour had set in, the os being about the size of a florin. There was little or no sign of oedema, except just above the ankles, where there was slight pitting on pressure. A small quantity of dark smoky urine was drawn off with a catheter, and, on roughly heating it in a teaspoon over the flame of a candle, a dense precipitate of albumen appeared, the specimen boiling almost solid. While I was examining the patient she was seized with a very severe attack of convulsions, so I gave her a

hypodermic of morphine, and as soon as possible placed two drops of croton oil on the tongue, and prepared to give a wet pack. While the necessary things were being got ready she was again convulsed, so chloroform was administered. I found, however, that whenever the patient came from under the influence of the anaesthetic she became very restless, and was with great difficulty controlled; moreover, the attacks followed each other rapidly. Dr. Rice, for whom I had sent, now arrived, so we kept the patient fully under the chloroform, and, after some trouble, delivered her of a stillborn baby. Shortly after the placenta was expelled, and the effects of the anaesthetic had begun to pass off, she was seized with a most severe fit, the heart's action apparently ceasing—in fact, for several seconds we thought she was dead. However, she rallied, and from this on there was no repetition of the attacks. Her after-progress was all that could be desired, and the albumen disappeared at the end of three weeks.

I have to thank Dr. Rice for his kind assistance in this case, in which, although the attacks were not excessively numerous, still each seizure was a terribly severe one.

I need only add that there was no uncertainty about the nature of the previous illness. The patient's mother gave me such an accurate description of her daughter's former confinement as to leave no room for doubt regarding the genuineness of the convulsions. The case seems worth reporting because it has been stated, and I believe on good authority, that one attack of puerperal eclampsia confers future immunity.

A. E. McCANN, L.R.C.P.I. & S.I.

Mountmellick, Queen's Co.

"KIDNEY COUGH."

WHILST reading Dr. Smith's interesting paper on Cough and its Significance, in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of May 28th, there was one sentence which particularly arrested my attention, namely, "I know nothing about the kidneys or organs below the stomach giving rise to cough."

I should like to complete the anatomical picture, as I had a case of "kidney cough" some time ago. The patient, a female, aged 35, came to see me for pain over the lower ribs, on the left side, and cough. The pain was not severe, but the cough—which had lasted for six weeks—was one of such intensity and severity that it made a marked impression on the patient's mind, as well as on the mind of those who saw her. It hardly ever ceased night or day.

On examining the patient nothing was found wrong with lung or pleura; there was a mass in the left loin. I performed nephrectomy, and evacuated a very large primary abscess (18 oz. pus), still surrounded by kidney tissue and capsule. There was a great mass of sound kidney remaining. The sinus closed, and there was no more trouble with the cough.

The cough had its anatomical explanation in the fact that the right pneumogastric sends numerous branches to the left renal plexus.

J. STEWART.

HEREDITARY DEFORMITIES.

Dr. HEY's interesting contribution on supernumerary digits, reminds me of an infant born here a year ago—a female—minus the left hand and lower third of forearm, whose great-grandmother was born with the same deformity, the males and females of intervening generations being in every way normal.

Jura, N.B.

D. S. MACDONALD, M.B., C.M.

LIFE ON THE WEST COAST OF AFRICA.—The climate of the West Coast of Africa has always been renowned for its deadliness, and much has been written concerning it in the medical and lay press. The *Gold Coast Leader* has recently published an article by a correspondent on the life and its risks there. Special emphasis is laid on the poor condition of the dwellings in which Government officials have to reside, and the want of opportunities for relaxation and amusement. There is a considerable amount of truth in some of the statements, but after all, one must remember that the pay is high and leave is better than in other tropical colonies. Much of the disease which used to exist can now be avoided if people will follow out a careful mosquito prophylaxis based on the recent researches into the etiology of malaria, and there is not the slightest doubt that the sanitation and health of the coast is improving year by year.

talk about the price to be given, but no offer had ever been received. Referring to the proposal to extend the present hospital buildings at Hyde Park Corner, Mr. Dent said that experience in the past showed that money could be got from the public if the necessity for help was made manifest.

Mr. R. H. C. HARRISON, who had signed the minority report, then spoke in favour of the hospital being moved from its present site, and in this he was supported by Mr. R. THORP, who had also signed the minority report.

On the resolution against the removal of the hospital being put to the vote the CHAIRMAN declared that it was carried by large majority.

The following was next moved by Mr. HEATHCOTE, and seconded by Mr. DENT:

That the present is not a favourable opportunity for appeal to the public for funds to rebuild the hospital on the present site.

Sir ISAMBARD OWEN said he thought the proposition was injudicious. The Governors had decided that they would not have the hospital removed. They must, therefore, at once face the question of rebuilding it at Hyde Park Corner, and it would not conduce to the successful raising of the necessary funds if the resolution put forward was passed. They must appeal to the public on the very first opportunity. The state of the hospital was urgent. Certain extensions were required if the work of the hospital was to be carried on properly. These could not be properly considered until the whole question of rebuilding the hospital had been thought out. He deprecated passing the resolution, because it was useless. There was no conceivable object to be gained in passing it, and it could only prejudice the Governors in their future work.

The resolution was put to the meeting and lost.

The following resolutions were moved by Mr. HEATHCOTE, seconded by Mr. DENT, and carried:

That the newly-acquired site in Knightsbridge should be utilized for the immediate requirements of the hospital as soon as occasion shall serve, provided that no building be commenced and placed on the land recently acquired in Knightsbridge, unless the building is of such a kind that it will form a definite and convenient part of a new hospital, or until a complete plan of this new hospital has been carefully considered.

That it is desirable at once to negotiate with the Duke of Westminster for the purchase of the leaseholds on the terms proposed in the letters from His Grace's solicitors of March 10th, 1899, and January 6th, 1904, at the price of £33,700.

A letter was then read from Dr. ROBERT BARNES, who considered the hospital best fulfilled its purpose on the present site, and promised to subscribe £1,000 towards the improvement of the Medical School. After this announcement had been cheered, a vote of thanks to the Chairman concluded the meeting.

MEDICAL NEWS.

THE Lord Chief Justice will preside at the annual presentation of prizes and awards to the students of St. Mary's Hospital Medical School on Wednesday, June 29th, at 4.45 p.m.

Dr. F. M. SANDWITH has joined the teaching staff at the London School of Tropical Medicine, and is lecturing there on pellagra, ankylostomiasis, and bilharziosis.

THERE is to be a jubilee celebration at Görbersdorf on July 3rd, which will be the fiftieth anniversary of the well-known sanatorium founded there by Dr. Brehmer.

SIR W. J. COLLINS will distribute the prizes to the students of the Royal Dental Hospital of London at a *conversazione* to be held at the Royal Institute Galleries, Princes' Hall, Piccadilly, at 8 p.m., on Wednesday, July 13th.

THE fourth annual South African Civil Surgeons' dinner will be held at the Hotel Cecil, London, on Tuesday next, when the chair will be taken by Mr. G. H. Makins, C.B., at 7.30 p.m. All further information can be obtained from Dr. C. Gordon Watson, 44, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, W.

THE total amount received as the result of the collection on June 12th by the authorities of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund at the Mansion House up to Thursday morning, June 23rd, was £31,000. As usual, the money is coming in very slowly, but it is expected that the total will not fall short of that of last year.

IT has been stated in certain quarters that Dr. A. E. Boycott, Gordon Lecturer in Experimental Pathology at Guy's Hospital, has himself contracted ankylostomiasis in the course of his researches on that disease. The *Guy's Hospital Gazette* is in a position to state that there is no truth in the report, and that, "far from being a martyr to science, Dr. Boycott is in perfect health."

THE St. Petersburg Institute of Experimental Medicine has received an order from the Russian Ministry of War for the delivery of 5,000 tubes of antidyserent serum by July 1st. The serum is being prepared in the laboratory under the direction of Dr. A. Vladimiroff.

M. DOYEN, the well-known surgeon, is a candidate for a seat in the Chamber of Deputies as representative of one of the arrondissements of Paris. He has stated to an interviewer that he is not a politician and intends if elected to take an independent line, giving his attention mainly to social and hygienic questions.

We are asked to state that a meeting will be held at the Westminster Palace Hotel at 4.30 p.m. on this day, Friday, June 24th, under the auspices of the East India Association, to discuss the salt tax in India. The chair will be taken by Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson.

A MERCURIAL COMMEMORATION.—The fortieth anniversary of the introduction of subcutaneous injections of calomel in the treatment of syphilis was celebrated recently in Italy. A Committee, consisting of Drs. Domenico Maiocchi, Ambrogio Bertarelli, and Mario Truffi, with Professor Camillo Golgi, Rector of the University of Pavia, as Honorary President, presented a gold medal to Dr. Angelo Scarenzio, to whom is attributed the invention of the method.

ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY.—The seventieth annual general meeting of the Royal Statistical Society was held on June 21st, when Sir Francis S. Powell, Bart., M.P., was elected President for the ensuing year. It was announced that the subject of the essays for the Howard medal to be awarded in 1905, with £20 added, was "A Critical Inquiry into the Comparative Prevalence of Lunacy and other Mental Defects in the United Kingdom during the last fifty years."

A PROVINCIAL meeting of the Society of Medical Officers of Health will be held in the Town Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Saturday next, when a paper will be read by Dr. John J. Boyd, M.O.H. South Shields, entitled, *Observations on the Incidence of Scarlet Fever in different Districts of the same Town*. In the afternoon a visit will be paid to the Newcastle Isolation Hospital, where Dr. Armstrong will show the Newcastle excreta sterilizer.

THE annual general meeting of the Brussels Medical Graduates' Association will be held at the Trocadero, Regent Street, W., on Tuesday, July 5th, at 6.30 p.m. At 7 p.m. for 7.30 p.m. the members and their guests will dine together, Dr. Major Greenwood, the President, being in the chair. Among the guests expected to be present are Sir Hugh Beevor, Bart., Sir Isambard Owen, M.D., and Dr. F. de Havilland Hall. Any Brussels medical graduate wishing to be present is requested to communicate with the Honorary Secretary, Dr. Edwards, Camberwell House, Camberwell, S.E.

THE annual conference of delegates of charity organization societies was held last week in Kendal. The principal business on the first day was a discussion of the paper by Dr. W. Rushton Parker on consumption. He urged that in order to abolish tuberculosis it was necessary to attend to general sanitation, to isolate cases in infectious stages in refuges and sanatoria, to establish notification, to suppress spitting, and to prevent the consumption of tuberculous meat and milk. Dr. Paget Tomlinson dwelt on the necessity of sanatoria for consumptives in the early stage, and of isolation homes for advanced cases. He also advocated home visitation by members of charity organization societies. Mr. Railton spoke on the necessity for providing healthy occupation for convalescents.

THE annual meeting of the State Children's Aid Association was held at 13, Carlton House Terrace, on June 21st. The Earl of Crewe, who presided, said that while there was a general desire that every child should have an equal chance in life those who were brought up in workhouses were handicapped. It was estimated that of the 61,000 children dependent in the State 22,000 were in rate-supported institutions; the Association favours the system of scattered homes and had done much useful work in securing the adoption of the principles by Boards of Guardians. Mr. R. B. Haldane, M.P., also insisted upon the advantages of homes in place of large institutions for Poor-law children, and Mrs. S. A. Barnett, Honorary Secretary, dwelt on the desirability of establishing separate courts of justice for children such as were established many years ago in Massachusetts and subsequently in other parts of the United States.

outside Oxford, may, on production of cards of membership, obtain return tickets at a single fare and a quarter (minimum charge 1s.) from Oxford to London or to any station not more than fifty miles distant to which through bookings are in operation; these tickets will be available to return on the same or following day. Members availing themselves of this privilege should use the original return ticket for the first journey to and the last journey from Oxford. The member's ticket, which is obtained at the Reception Room when registering attendance, will enable members to get the reduced fares from Oxford to London and to places within the fifty-mile radius for any intermediate journeys.

ASSOCIATION NOTICES.

COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF MEETING.

A MEETING of the Council will be held in the Council Room of the Association, at 429, Strand (corner of Agar Street), London, on Wednesday, the 6th day of July next, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

June, 1904.

GUY ELLISTON, *General Secretary.*

ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

ANY candidate for election should forward his application upon a form, which will be furnished by the General Secretary of the Association, 429, Strand. Applications for membership should be sent to the General Secretary not less than thirty-five days prior to the date of a meeting of the Council.

LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

MEMBERS are reminded that the Library and Writing Rooms of the Association are fitted up for the accommodation of the members in commodious apartments, at the office of the Association, 429, Strand. The rooms are open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Members can have their letters addressed to them at the office.

GUY ELLISTON, *General Secretary.*

BRANCH MEETINGS TO BE HELD.

BIRMINGHAM BRANCH: CENTRAL DIVISION.—Notice is hereby given that a general meeting will be held at the Medical Institute, Edmund Street, at 4 p.m. on Thursday, July 14th. Business: (1) The consideration of a suggested new rule for Division. (2) To consider and instruct the Representative upon various reports of the Medico-Political Committee. (3) General. Members are particularly requested to make a note of this meeting, as individual notices will not be sent out on this occasion.—E. D. KIRBY, 106, Hagley Road, Birmingham, Honorary Secretary.

BIRMINGHAM BRANCH: COVENTRY AND TAMWORTH AND NUNEATON DIVISIONS.—The joint annual meeting of these Divisions will be held at the Coventry and Warwickshire Hospital on Wednesday, June 29th, at 3 p.m. Agenda: 1. Election of a Representative for the Annual Representative Meeting. 2. Instructions to be given to such Representative on the matters arising at the Representative Meeting. (These matters are fully set out in the SUPPLEMENT to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of May 7th; members will probably find it a convenience to bring that SUPPLEMENT with them).—F. L. HARMAN BROWN, Clive House, Warwick Road, Coventry, Honorary Secretary.

BIRMINGHAM BRANCH: DUDLEY DIVISION.—The annual meeting of this Division will be held in the Town Hall, Dudley, on Thursday, June 30th, at 3 p.m.—M. A. MESSITER, Cappoly, Dudley, Honorary Secretary.

BIRMINGHAM BRANCH: WEST BROMWICH DIVISION.—The annual meeting of this Division will be held in the Board Room of the West Bromwich District Hospital on Wednesday, June 29th, at 4 p.m. Business: To elect officers. 1. Two Representatives on Branch Council. 2. Ordinary members of Executive Committee. 3. Representative in Representative Meetings of the Association. To receive report from Executive Committee. To consider the business of Annual Representative meeting. To consider memorandum from Exeter Division. Other business.—H. B. W. PLUMMER, 54, Birmingham Road, West Bromwich, Honorary Secretary.

BORDER COUNTIES BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held on Thursday, June 30th, in the County Hotel, Carlisle, at 3 p.m. Business: 1. Reports of election of new officers. 2. Election of six members of Council. 3. President's address.—FRANCIS R. HILL, 62, Warwick Road, Carlisle, Honorary Secretary.

CAMBRIDGE AND HUNTINGDON BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held at Cambridge on Thursday, June 30th. Members desiring to make communications should write to the Honorary Secretary as soon as possible.—F. E. APTHORPE WEBB, 25, Newmarket Road, Cambridge, Honorary Secretary.

DORSET AND WEST HANTS BRANCH: BOURNEMOUTH DIVISION.—A meeting of this Division will be held at the Medical Society's rooms, Shaftesbury Hall Chambers, Bournemouth, on Monday, July 4th, at 3.15 p.m.—Agenda: Cases, if any. Instructions to delegate of Division at Oxford meeting. Dr. Snow will open a discussion on Obesity. Members having papers to read or cases to communicate are requested to notify the Honorary Secretary as soon as possible.—C. H. WATTS PARKINSON, St. Margaret's, Wimborne, Honorary Secretary.

EDINBURGH BRANCH: NORTH-WEST EDINBURGH DIVISION.—The annual meeting of the Division will be held on Tuesday, June 28th, at 4.15 p.m., in the Hall of the Royal College of Physicians, Queen Street. Business: (1) Minutes of previous meeting. (2) Election of officers and members of Executive Committee. (3) Election of two Representatives of the Division to the Branch Council. (4) Election of Representatives or the Division at Representative Meetings of the Association. (5) Annual Report of the Executive Committee. (6) To consider the business of the Annual Representative Meeting at Oxford. (Notices of motions have been published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL SUPPLEMENT of May 7th). (7) To consider the following questions referred to the Division for its opinion thereon: (a) Whether it is desirable that the medical witnesses engaged on each side in legal cases should meet in consultation (see SUPPLEMENT to BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, March 19th, 1904). (b) The question of the advertising of medical practitioners in connexion with hydropathic establishments (loc. cit.). (c) Shall medical defence be undertaken by the Association? (In connexion with this question, the Honorary Secretary would feel much obliged if members who approve of this scheme would fill in and return to him immediately the form of agreement enclosed with the Medical Defence circular. Those disapproving of the scheme might advise the Secretary before the date of meeting.) (8) To consider a communication from the Edinburgh Southern Division regarding the administration and regulations for admission to the out-patient departments of the Royal Infirmary. (9) Any other competent business.—T. F. S. CAVERHILL, 6, Manor Place, Edinburgh, Honorary Secretary.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE BRANCH.—Preliminary notice. The annual meeting of this Branch will be held in Blackburn on the afternoon of Thursday, June 30th. The Honorary Secretary will be pleased to hear from any member desirous of reading papers, etc.—T. ARTHUR HELME, 3, St. Peter's Square, Manchester, Honorary Secretary.

LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE BRANCH: MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICT.—Oxford Meeting: Arrangements are now being completed with the Great Western Railway Company to attach a special car to the 12 o'clock noon train for Oxford on Monday, July 25th, from London Road, Manchester. Members will leave Liverpool Great Western about 11.30 a.m. to join the party at Crewe about 1 p.m., due at Oxford at 5.45. The car will be attached to the train leaving Oxford at 6.12 p.m. on Saturday, picking up members at Leamington or Warwick who have availed themselves of the invitation by the Corporation of Leamington and the Countess of Warwick, as mentioned on pages 168 and 169 of the SUPPLEMENT to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of June 11th. Members intending to join this party should send word as early as possible to Dr. Bagley, 229, Clowes Street, Manchester, S.E., so that he may know how many will be going.

METROPOLITAN COUNTIES BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held at the Hotel Cecil on Tuesday, June 28th, at 6 p.m. The annual dinner (8s. 6d., exclusive of wine) will follow the meeting at 7.15 for 7.30 p.m., Dr. H. Radcliffe Crocker, President, in the chair.—G. ROWELL, 6, Cavendish Place, W.; F. J. SMITH, M.D., 138, Harley Street, W., Honorary Secretaries.

NORTH LANCASHIRE AND SOUTH WESTMORELAND BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will take place at the County Hotel, Ulverston, on June 29th, at 3 p.m. There will also be a joint meeting of the Furness and Kendal Divisions to elect their Representative. Members willing to show cases, specimens, etc., are requested to communicate as soon as possible with the Honorary Secretary, A. S. BARLING, High Street, Lancaster.

NORTH WALES AND SHROPSHIRE BRANCH.—The annual meeting will be held at Shrewsbury on or about the 7th day of July. Members having papers to read or cases to communicate are requested to notify either of the Secretaries on or before June 25th.—W. JONES MORRIS, Portmadoc; H. JONES ROBERTS, Penygroes; H. H. B. MACLEOD, Clive House, Shrewsbury, Honorary Secretaries.

SOUTHERN BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held at the South Western Hotel, Southampton, on Thursday, July 7th. The President kindly invites the members to luncheon at the hotel at 1 p.m.; the general meeting will be held at 2 p.m. The following resolutions will be moved from the chair:—(1) That each candidate for election to the Association by the Council of the Southern Branch (excluding officers of the army, or navy, or Indian Medical Service on the Active List) shall furnish a certificate from two members of the Association, to whom he is personally known. (2) That a donation of 5 guineas be made to the Epsom College, N.B.—This donation will entitle the Branch to vote at the next election of pensioners and foundation scholars. Dr. Ward Cousins will move: "That, as the Midwives Act of 1902 contains no provision for the payment of medical practitioners, the members of the Southern Branch hope that the Council of the Association will take steps to promote an amendment of the Act for the purpose of providing fair remuneration for medical men called to assist midwives in cases of danger and difficulty." Papers will be read as follows: Mr. Childe: Three Cases of Abdominal Hysterectomy. Dr. Ward Cousins: The Treatment of Post-natal Adenoids. Dr. Purvis: Remarks on Three Recent Cases of Malignant Disease of the Tongue. An address will be delivered by Mr. J. F. Bullar, M.B., President. After the address visits will be paid to places of interest in the town and neighbourhood. Tea will be served at the hotel from 4.30 to 6. Members intending to be present at luncheon are requested to communicate with Dr. Wade, 28, Carlton Crescent, Southampton, not later than July 6th.—H. J. MANNING, Laverstock House, Salisbury, Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.

ULSTER BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held in Belfast on Wednesday, July 20th. Any member having any communication to make or any business to bring before the meeting should kindly inform me on or before July 12th. Nominations for the offices of President, Representatives on the Council of the Association (two when combined with Connaught Branch), Honorary Treasurer, and Honorary Secretary should reach me not later than June 30th.—WILLIAM CALWELL, M.D., 1, College Square North, Belfast, Honorary Secretary.

WEST SOMERSET BRANCH.—The annual meeting of this Branch will be held at the Crown Hotel, South Petherton, on Tuesday, June 28th, at 12.30 p.m., under the presidency of Mr. A. W. Sinclair. Agenda: Minutes of last meeting. Annual report of Council. Treasurer's report. Election of President-elect. Election of other officers. Election of Ethical Committee. Ethical case: Report of Committee on case recently before them. Resolution: The following will be proposed: "That members of the Council attending ordinary meeting of the Council at Taunton shall receive their second-class return railway fare." President's address on Neurosthenia. Luncheon will be served at the Crown Hotel at 1.30 p.m.—W. B. WINCKWORTH, Sussex Lodge, Taunton, Honorary Secretary.

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

VIENNA.

Statistics as to Small-pox and Diphtheria.—The Fight against Tuberculosis.—Foundation of New Clinics.

STATISTICS are now available in regard to the proportion of morbidity and mortality in the part of Lower Austria under the jurisdiction of the General Health Council. Not a single case of hydrophobia, small-pox, or anthrax has come to the knowledge of the medical officers in 1903, a record of immunity of which there has been no previous example in the last ten years. Small-pox is practically stamped out throughout the greater part of Austria, an area nearly of the size of the United Kingdom. Only in some districts bordering on the Balkan States and Russia, a case is now and then reported, but an outbreak is quickly suppressed. This result is to be attributed to the enforcement of compulsory vaccination; children must bring a certificate of revaccination before they are admitted to any school, and it must be remembered that school attendance is compulsory. Moreover, every man entering the army for his period of compulsory service is revaccinated. The result is, that amongst the younger members of the medical profession there are very few if any, who have seen a case of small-pox eruption, except in the pictures of an atlas of dermatology. The report of the Council, however, shows a very high prevalence of measles and whooping-cough, especially in Vienna. The present epidemic of measles is of a mild character, though likely to lead to complications of the ear and joints. In regard to whooping-cough, experiments on a large scale have been conducted by Professor Monti in the Poliklinik, with the object of shortening and mitigating the disease. The children are brought into rooms where the air is charged with special gaseous substances. The results are said to be encouraging. Diphtheria is no longer the dread of medical practitioners, thanks to Behring; whilst the number of cases is not much smaller than in the corresponding years of the previous decades (1880-90, 1890-1900), the mortality is markedly lower—lower even than two years ago (10.75 per cent. to 14 per cent.). It must be kept in mind that these reports represent chiefly the results of private practice in rural and county districts, where parental carelessness makes it difficult to adopt stringent measures enforced in hospitals. In the large hospitals the mortality from diphtheria is even lower than that shown by the figures just quoted.

An interesting chapter in the report deals with the question of fighting tuberculosis. As yet there are only a few sanatoriums in which the open-air treatment is carried on, and they are in need of funds. But a great deal of propaganda work has been done by means of handbills, posters, lectures, and pamphlets, in which the nature of the disease, the means of prevention, and the chief lines of treatment are set forth in plain language. In a number of trades in which dusty material has to be handled or much dust is produced (iron-grinders, builders, scavengers, street-sweepers), instructions have been given that dust should be as far as possible laid with water. Spitting has been forbidden in public streets and buildings, and a number of towns, especially the numerous health resorts, have issued laws against ladies using gowns with trails.

The foundation stone of the new clinics, which are to take the place of the present antiquated General Hospital, was laid

last week by the Emperor Francis Joseph in the presence of a brilliant gathering of scientists and Government functionaries. The Lord Mayor of Vienna, the Rector Magnificus of the University of Vienna, the Prime Minister and his colleagues, the chief magistrates, along with the Archbishop and Grand Rabbi of Vienna, witnessed the scene. An address was presented to His Majesty by the Director of the present hospital, to which His Majesty graciously replied that it was a pleasant duty of the wealthy to help suffering mankind. The hospital to be erected will be the largest of its kind in the world, providing ample room for all branches of the art of healing, together with laboratories and other institutions of scientific research. The entire teaching staff of the Medical Faculty in this city will find there accommodation for its needs.

MANCHESTER.

A Memorial Portrait of the late Dr. Sam. Woodcock.—Neglect of Children.—Clearing the Site for the Infirmary.

For many years the late Dr. Sam. Woodcock was honorary superintendent of a mission in the district wherein his practice lay. Sir James Hoy recently unveiled a memorial portrait which is to be hung in the mission hall which was the scene of his Sunday labours on behalf of the youth of the district. He preached there every Sunday night for years, he managed all its affairs, and smoothed away all its difficulties. He was a grand man, a true friend, and a shining example of what a good citizen ought to be. Sir James Hoy recalled his gifts as a witty conversationalist and as a ready public speaker, his unfailing urbanity, his kindness of manner, his robust manliness, and his love of work, political and social, which counted for the common good. Dr. Woodcock's example stood out, he said, with singular brilliance in Manchester life as that of a busy professional man who yet found time ungrudgingly to give much service to his fellow-men. He was actuated by a deep-seated love of the old straight Puritan life, the principles of which he endeavoured to work out and develop in a variety of ways for the common good. He hated humbug, pretentiousness, and flunkeyism; he had a real love for common folk and a continuing sympathy with them in their hard struggles. In his intercourse with his fellow-men he showed how a close study of the literature of Hood and Waugh and the utterances of John Bright might shape and develop the keenest human sympathies and the surest bonds of a common brotherhood.

At the annual meeting of the Manchester and Salford Branch of the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, which was held on June 17th, it was stated that the inspectors do not merely enter a house and, if they find ill treatment and neglect, warn the parents or guardians, but they keep on paying visits, either until there has been an improvement, or until the parents have been prosecuted and some provision made for the children. During last year the officers of the Society investigated 1,711 cases, affecting the welfare of 4,796 children, 2,399 of whom were insured for a total of £14,000. There were 1,607 instances of neglect. In 1,443 cases warnings were given. There were 117 prosecutions, and of the 138 persons prosecuted 112 were sent to prison and four were fined. The inspectors come across a great many cases due to poverty. "The principal causes of cruelty and neglect of children other than drink—which still remains responsible for nearly all cases in which the Society's supervision is required—are ignorance and laziness. It is in dealing with this class of cases that the Society shows the best results."

The contract for clearing the site of Stanley Grove for the erection of the new infirmary has been let to a contractor, and workmen are busy demolishing the houses and putting everything in readiness for the builders when the plans have been passed—which will necessarily be a long and anxious task—and other arrangements completed.

LIVERPOOL.

The Consumption Hospital and the Delamere Sanatorium.—The Isolation of Measles and Whooping-cough.—Epileptic Home, Maghull.—Health Report for Bootle.

On the occasion of the annual meeting of the Hospital for Consumption and the Delamere Sanatorium a visit was paid to the latter institution by the Lord Mayor and a large party of subscribers and others, who were shown through the wards

Later he joined his father in practice at Reading, becoming medical officer of the Reading Dispensary and of the St. Giles's district of the Reading Union. He was a member of the Reading Division of the Oxford and Reading Branch of the British Medical Association, and at the time of his death one of the oldest members of the Reading Pathological Society. Both as a man and as a medical practitioner he enjoyed the highest esteem of all who knew him, and eloquent testimony to the regard felt for him was afforded by the attendance at the funeral; it comprised numbers of the poorer classes, who rightly feel that they have lost in Selby Little an untiring, kindly friend. Mr. Little was married and is survived by his wife, but left no family.

M. JEAN DAVID, of Montpellier, the oldest member of the medical profession in France, died last week in the 104th year of his age. He was born at Murviel-les-Montpellier on February 3rd, 1801, qualified as an *officier de santé* in 1824, and up to a very advanced age he practised his profession at Grubel's near Montpellier. He retired in 1892. Up to that time he had led the hard life of a country doctor, making his rounds, winter and summer, on horseback. His sphere of practice covered a very extensive and mountainous region. He was for many years Mayor of his commune. He was a man of vigorous constitution and very temperate habits. During the last few years of his life he suffered from blindness, caused by cataract, but his mind remained perfectly clear to the end. M. David was the author of an essay on the efficaciousness of emetics in whooping-cough, and had a great local reputation for his special skill in the treatment of malignant pustule.

Dr. L. A. JOSEPH MICHON, who died recently, was for many years physician to several members of the Orleans family, with the heads of which he was on terms of close intimacy. When Marshal Macmahon was President of the French Republic, he was Prefect of the Loiret and the Puy-de-Dôme Departments. He took his medical degree at the Paris Faculty in 1860, his thesis being entitled *Unpublished Documents relative to the Great Plague of 1348*. Dr. Michon was also a Doctor of Letters, a degree for which he presented, in 1859, a French thesis entitled *Des Céréales sous les Romaines*; and a Latin one entitled *Quid Lybicae geographiae auctore Plinio Romani contulerit*. Dr. Joseph Michon was a son of Dr. Louis Marie Michon, Surgeon to the Paris hospitals, and a Member of the Académie de Médecine, who died in 1866.

Baron ANTONIO EVARISTO D'ORNELLAS, sometime Minister Plenipotentiary of Portugal in France who died recently, was a Doctor of Medicine of Paris and Oporto. He took his degree at Paris in 1854, the subject of his inaugural thesis being the morbid anatomy and treatment of the fibrous polypi of the base of the skull known as naso-pharyngeal. He was also the author of a monograph on the physiological action of emetine which was published at Paris in 1874 and of a paper on vomiting which appeared in the *Bulletin Thérapeutique* (1873).

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

Examiner in Medicine.—George A. Gibon, M.D. Edin., has been appointed an examiner in Medicine.

Representative on the General Medical Council.—The announcement, made on the authority of the University Gazette, of the election of a representative on the General Medical Council was erroneous. No election has taken place.

Degrees.—In a Congregation held on Thursday, June 16th, the following degrees were conferred: Doctors of Medicine: Gustave Isidore Schorstein, M.A., B.M. Christ Church, F.R.C.P., and Arthur Edwin Boycott, M.A., M.B., Brasenose College.

The following candidates have passed the First M.B. Examination in the subjects indicated:

Organic Chemistry.—M. Bates, St. John's College; S. Nockolds, Keble College; W. W. Wells, Merton College.

Material Medico and Pharmacy.—M. Baines, Exeter College; M. Bates, St. John's College; C. N. Binney, Corpus Christi College; L. C. Brigstocke, Jesus College; A. W. Burney, Queen's College; H. G. Butterfield, Wadham College; R. Evans, Jesus College; N. Flower, Exeter College; P. H. C. Fowell, St. John's College; M. H. Nash, Exeter College; S. Nockolds, Keble College; E. A. Ramsden, New College; A. H. Savage, New College; P. T. Spencer-Phillips, New College; B. W. Stone, Brasenose College.

Anatomy and Physiology.—H. H. Carleton, Keble College; E. A. Cockayne, Balliol College; E. P. Cumberbatch, Keble College; M. Davidson, Trinity College; M. W. Flack, Keble College; N. Flower, Exeter College; J. F. Hornsey, Wadham College; G. R. Hughes, Exeter College; S. E. Whitnall, Magdalen College; W. C. Wigan, St. John's College; A. P. Yorke, Exeter College.

The following candidates have passed the Second M.B. Examination in the subjects indicated:

Pathology.—P. E. H. Adams, Exeter College; O. E. Berkeley-Hill, Trinity College; H. W. Brodribb, University College; E. Bursfall, Trinity College; H. R. Dean, New College; P. J. Dear, non-collegiate; J. Freeman, University College; J. H. Hebb, St. John's College; J. G. Priestley, Christ Church; R. H. Sankey, Christ Church; H. G. F. Spurrell, Merton College.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

The following candidates have passed the First Examination for medical and surgical degrees in the subjects indicated:

Part I. Chemistry and Physics.—C. W. Archer, Trin.; G. R. Batterbury, Cai.; R. L. Barker, Cai.; J. P. Benskin, Christ's; L. Bromley, Cai.; J. S. Burn, Trin.; A. S. Cane, King's; H. G. P. Castellain, M.A., Trin.; H. F. Comyn, King's; C. H. Cox, Jes.; J. H. Crofton, Pemb.; C. C. Dobell, Trin.; E. A. Dyson, Jes.; A. Feiling, Pemb.; J. E. Ferrar, Sid. Suss.; R. H. W. Fisher, Emm.; R. Gamlin, King's; R. W. B. Gibson, Jes.; P. K. Gilroy, H. Selw.; S. Gordon, Pemb.; A. R. Hargreaves, Trin.; T. W. Haward, King's; C. B. Hawthorne, Cai.; G. Holmes, Cai.; B. Hughes, B.A., H. Selw.; J. M. Jarvie, Emm.; A. P. Methuen, Trin.; G. W. Mitchell, Cai.; P. Newton, Cai.; T. E. Osmond, Emm.; G. M. Parker, Emm.; W. M. Penny, Jes.; H. F. Percival, Trin.; F. H. Robinson, Queens'; L. M. Routh, Cai.; E. N. Russell, Trin.; J. H. Ryfiel, M.A., Pet.; J. G. Saner, Cai.; M. R. Sawhny, Down; H. Scott, Trin.; R. M. R. Thursfield, H. Selw.; R. H. Verco, Joh.; P. B. Wallis, Pemb.; E. P. W. Wedd, Cai.; J. M. Weddell, Christ's; M. M. Woods, Cai.

Part II. Elementary Biology.—J. W. Adams, Cai.; F. S. Adams, Christ's; G. C. Alderson, Cai.; W. B. G. Angus, Christ's; C. W. Archer, Trin.; H. L. Attwater, Pemb.; H. J. Baldwin, B.A., Emm.; R. L. Barker, Cai.; G. R. Batterbury, Cai.; J. P. Benskin, Christ's; A. S. Cane, King's; H. G. P. Castellain, M.A., Trin.; F. G. Cawston, Cai.; H. F. Comyn, King's; C. H. Cox, Jes.; J. H. Crofton, Pemb.; J. H. Cumming, Pemb.; C. C. Dobell, Trin.; C. A. Dottridge, Cai.; A. Feiling, Pemb.; R. H. W. Fisher, Emm.; R. Fisher, Sid. Suss.; R. Gamlin, King's; G. Gamlin, Pemb.; W. Gillison, Pet.; P. K. Gilroy, H. Selw.; S. Gordon, Pemb.; A. H. Gosse, Cai.; C. C. Harrison, Cai.; R. B. P. Hick, Christ's; R. F. Higgin, Cai.; S. J. Higgins, Cai.; B. Hughes, B.A., H. Selw.; J. M. Jarvie, Emm.; J. S. Jobson, Sid. Suss.; H. D. Lander, Cai.; A. C. C. Lawrence, Trin.; J. C. Marklow, Cai.; C. C. Messiter, Cai.; B. L. Miles, Pemb.; G. W. Mitchell, Cai.; H. G. Monteith, Pemb.; V. H. Motttram, Trin.; C. J. Nicholson, Cai.; H. M. D. Nicoll, Cai.; T. E. Osmond, Emm.; G. M. Parker, Emm.; F. H. Robinson, Queen's; E. N. Russell, Trin.; J. H. Ryfiel, M.A., Pet.; J. G. Saner, Cai.; M. R. Sawhny, Down; H. Scott, Trin.; A. S. Seabrooke, Christ's; I. Singh, Pemb.; R. M. R. Thursfield, H. Selw.; R. H. Vicary, Cai.; E. T. Willans, Emm.

The following candidates have passed the Second Examination for medical and surgical degrees in the subjects indicated:

Human Anatomy and Physiology.—P. H. Bahr, B.A., Trin.; G. G. Butler, B.A., Emm.; R. N. Chopra, Down.; E. B. Clayton, B.A., Cai.; G. G. Collett, Trin.; A. F. Comyn, B.A., Pemb.; A. J. W. Cunningham, Trin.; H. E. T. Dawes, B.A., Joh.; G. W. Dryland, B.A., Cai.; H. G. Earle, Down.; T. G. Elger, Cai.; D. Embleton, B.A., Christ's; G. B. Fleming, B.A., King's; C. L. Forde, B.A., Cai.; T. R. Glynn, B.A., Cai.; J. W. Grice, B.A., King's; R. E. V. Hale, B.A., Cai.; P. Hamill, Trin.; G. A. F. Heyworth, B.A., Trin.; F. H. Holl, Trin.; W. D. Hopkins, Trin.; H. A. F. Jackson, Pet.; W. M. Jeffreys, B.A., Trin.; R. P. Lamb, B.A., Trin.; K. A. Lees, B.A., King's; S. G. Luker, B.A., Pemb.; B. K. Nutman, B.A., Jes.; M. W. B. Oliver, B.A., Trin.; J. H. Pratt, B.A., Trin.; C. E. Redman, B.A., Pemb.; A. C. H. Rothera, B.A., Emm.; C. E. F. Salt, B.A., Pemb.; H. A. Smith, B.A., H. Selw.; H. H. Taylor, B.A., Pemb.; C. H. Treadgold, B.A., Cai.; P. J. Verrall, Trin.; T. N. Wood, B.A., Pemb.; O. K. Wright, B.A., Christ's.

The following candidates have passed the Third Examination for medical and surgical degrees in the subjects indicated:

Part I. Pharmacology and General Pathology.—R. A. Clapham, B.A., Emm.; S. W. Cole, M.A., Trin.; A. I. Cooke, B.A., Cai.; W. D. Coplestone, B.A., Jes.; A. W. D. Covenden, B.A., Trin.; G. W. Craig, B.A., Emm.; H. P. Crampton, B.A., Cai.; W. L. Cripps, B.A., Trin.; L. G. Davies, B.A., Trin.; G. B. Davis, M.A., Corp. Chr.; A. N. Dixon, Down.; L. Dukes, B.A., Trin.; A. C. D. Firth, B.A., Trin.; D. H. Fraser, B.A., Cai.; H. P. Gibb, B.A., Sid. Suss.; G. F. Greenwood, B.A., Sid. Suss.; C. F. Hadfield, M.A., Trin.; E. Harrison, B.A., Trin.; N. G. Harry, B.A., Jes.; E. C. Hughes, B.A., Cai.; R. O. Lee, B.A., Emm.; W. H. Marshall, B.A., Joh.; T. M. Neatby, M.A., Joh.; W. H. Newton, B.A., Emm.; R. G. Nothwanger, M.A., Joh.; S. A. Owen, B.A., Trin.; G. G. Packe, B.A., Trin.; C. H. W. Page, M.A., Corp. Chr.; P. N. Panton, B.A., Trin.; D. G. Pearson, B.A., Pemb.; C. T. M. Plowright, B.A., Joh.; R. H. Robbins, B.A., Trin.; O. L. Scarborough, B.A., Joh.; F. Shingleton-Smith, King's; H. F. Skrimshire, B.A., Jes.; W. H. R. Sutton, B.A., Down.; C. B. Ticehurst, B.A., Joh.; W. S. Tresawna, B.A., Sid. Suss.; S. L. Walker, B.A., Sid. Suss.; B. Wallis, B.A., Trin.; H. P. Weaver, B.A., Trin.; H. W. Wiltshire, B.A., Cai.; L. Worrall, B.A., Christ's.

Prize.—The Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, for the best M.D. Thesis of the year, is awarded to Dr. F. A. Bainbridge, M.A., Trinity; Dr. B. N. Tebbs, Queens', receives honourable mention.

Surgery.—Dr. H. B. Roderick, M.A., Emmanuel, has been appointed Demonstrator of Surgery to Professor Howard Marsh.

Botany.—An election to the Frank Smart Studentship in Botany, value £100 a year, will take place in July. It is open to graduates of the University of less than fourteen terms standing. Application is to be made to the Vice-Chancellor by July 1st.

Tropical Medicine.—The examination for the University Diploma in Tropical Medicine and Hygiene will take place on August 9th and 10th in Cambridge, and on August 11th in the Dreadnought Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.

Degrees.—On June 18th the following degrees were conferred: M.D.: W. H. W. Atlee, St. John's; D.Sc.: Professor C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., Caius; M.B.: C. Stiebel, Trinity Hall; B.C.: C. A. W. Pope, Trinity. On June 16th the following degrees were conferred: M.D.: G. R. Slade, Trinity; E. E. Prest, St. John's; M.B.: H. F. Horne, King's; A. S. Bradley, Caius; E. Gardner, Caius; E. T. Harris, Christ's; G. A. Wright, Christ's; B.C.: H. F. Horne, King's; H. Rischbieth, Trinity; A. E. Barclay, Christ's; J. Lambert, Downing; H. L. Wilson, Gost. Selwyn.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN.
UNIVERSITY COURT.*The late Sir William Henderson.*

BEFORE the ordinary business of the University Court, on June 14th, Principal Lang made fitting reference to the death of Sir William Henderson, one of the most useful and honoured citizens of Aberdeen. He was connected with and was the promoter of all the benevolent and useful institutions in the city. The University knew him as one of her honorary graduates, and this distinction had been conferred on him on account of his services, the width of his sympathies, and his interest in all matters connected with the University. He was a liberal contributor to the extensions of the buildings which were now proceeding towards completion. Day by day he had gone with the Principal to various friends in the city, and by representations and by the assurance of his co-operation very large gifts were secured for the University. Sir William Henderson was also the chief promoter of the scheme to commemorate the jubilee of the late Queen Victoria in 1887 by the erection of the surgical block in the Royal Infirmary—a matter which he carried to a most successful issue, and in this regard his great services were commemorated by the ward which is named after him. The Principal then moved that the University Court enter on its minutes an expression of its deep regret on account of the death of Sir William Henderson, an honorary graduate of the University, whose interest in the welfare and progress of the University was expressed in munificent gifts and in active exertions on its behalf. The Court will offer its deepest sympathy to the bereaved family. The motion was unanimously passed.

Pharmacy Degree Regulations.

The proposed regulations for a degree in Pharmacy B.Sc. (Pharm.) were formally approved.

Education in Forestry.

A number of resolutions adopted at the Conference on Education in Forestry, held in Edinburgh on May 27th, were submitted by Professor Trail, who represented the University on that occasion. These resolutions had to do mainly with the question of what part the Universities were to play in Forestry education and the granting of degrees on this subject. It was decided to record the resolutions in the minutes.

Botany Examinership.

Mr. Robert J. Harvey Gibson, M.A., A.M., Professor of Botany in the University of Liverpool, was appointed additional examiner in botany.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, CARDIFF.

ON Monday night last, Principal Griffiths received the distinguished honour of being elected an honorary Fellow of his old College, Sidney Sussex, Cambridge. Principal Griffiths is the first honorary Fellow of this College to be elected for three hundred years, and the honour he has received is the highest that can be conferred upon any member. Welshmen have reason to be proud of their countryman, who is probably the most distinguished scientist whom Wales has ever produced, and who by his academic status and services to science is entitled to rank with those whose names are universally known in the realms of science. Past and present students must feel proud of being connected with a College presided over by a man upon whom his Alma Mater and learned societies confer their highest distinctions.

PUBLIC HEALTH
AND
POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

HEALTH OF ENGLISH TOWNS.

IN seventy-six of the largest English towns, including London, 8,595 births and 4,029 deaths were registered during the week ending Saturday last, June 18th. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 15.4, 14.6, and 14.2 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, further declined last week to 13.8 per 1,000. The rates in the several towns ranged from 1.7 in Handsworth (Staffs.), 4.5 in Ipswich, 6.5 in Southampton, 6.6 in Leyton, 6.8 in Bootle, 6.9 in Tottenham, 7.0 in King's Norton, and 7.5 in Willesden and in Walthamstow, to 17.9 in Hanley, 18.1 in Preston, 18.6 in Leeds, 18.7 in Liverpool, 20.0 in Manchester, 20.6 in St. Helens, 22.6 in Tynemouth, and 23.7 in Stockport. In London the rate of mortality was 12.8 per 1,000, while it averaged 14.2 per 1,000 in the seventy-five other large towns. The mean death-rate from the principal infectious diseases in the seventy-six large towns was 1.5 per 1,000; in London also this death-rate was equal to 1.5 per 1,000, while among the seventy-five other large towns the rates ranged upwards to 2.6 in Derby, 3.0 in Oldham, 3.1 in Burnley, 3.2 in Aston Manor, 3.6 in Blackburn and in Rotherham, 4.1 in St. Helens, and 6.2 in Warrington. Measles caused a death-rate of 1.4 in Croydon, in Norwich, and in Birkenhead, 1.6 in Hanley, in King's Norton and in Burnley, 1.7 in Derby, 1.8 in Hull, and 2.4 in St. Helens; scarlet fever of 1.3 in York, and 1.5 in Warrington; diphtheria of 1.8 in Rotherham; whooping-cough of 1.3 in East Ham, 1.9 in Aston Manor, 2.2 in Blackburn, and 3.1 in Warrington; and diarrhoea of 1.3 in Aston Manor. The mortality from enteric fever showed no marked excess in any of the large towns. One fatal case of small-pox was registered in Stockport, but none in any other of the seventy-six towns. The Metropolitan Asylums Hospitals contained 80 small-pox patients at the end of last week, against 113, 96, and 93 at the end of the three preceding weeks; 7 new cases were admitted during the week, against 33, 10, and 21, in the three preceding weeks. The number of scarlet fever cases in these hospitals and in the London Fever Hospital, which had been 1,663, 1,673 and 1,647, at the end of the three preceding weeks, had further declined to 1,630 at the end of last week; 260 new cases were admitted during the week, against 194, 207 and 193 in the three preceding weeks.

HEALTH OF SCOTCH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday last, June 18th, 1,022 births and 563 deaths were registered in eight of the principal Scotch towns. The annual rate of mortality in these towns, which had been 17.6, 18.1, and 16.2 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, increased again last week to 17.0 per 1,000, and was 3.2 per 1,000 above the mean rate during the same period in the seventy-six large English towns. Among these

Scotch towns the death-rates ranged from 9.7 in Leith and 14.2 in Greenock to 19.1 in Dundee and 20.0 in Perth. The death-rate from the principal infectious diseases in these towns averaged 2.0 per 1,000, the highest rates being recorded in Paisley and Greenock. The 275 deaths registered in Glasgow included 3 which were referred to small-pox, 3 to measles, 2 to diphtheria, 11 to whooping-cough, and 12 to diarrhoea. Four fatal cases of measles, 2 of diphtheria, 2 of whooping-cough, and 2 of diarrhoea were recorded in Edinburgh; 6 of whooping-cough and 2 of diarrhoea in Dundee; 2 of diarrhoea in Aberdeen; 2 of "fever" in Paisley; and 5 of measles in Greenock.

HEALTH OF IRISH TOWNS.

DURING the week ending Saturday, June 18th, 483 births and 362 deaths were registered in six of the principal Irish towns, against 558 births and 328 deaths in the preceding period. The mean annual death-rate in these same towns, which had been 16.4, 20.1, and 18.4 per 1,000 in the three preceding weeks, rose to 20.1 per 1,000 in the week under notice, this figure being 6.3 per 1,000 above the mean annual rate registered for the seventy-six English towns during the corresponding period. The figures ranged from 7.6 in Londonderry and 13.6 in Waterford to 27.3 in Limerick and 30.8 in Cork. The death-rate from the principal zymotic diseases during the same period and in the same six Irish towns averaged 0.9 per 1,000, or 0.1 higher than in the preceding week, the highest figure, 2.9, being recorded in Belfast, while Londonderry, Limerick, and Waterford recorded no deaths under this heading at all. Whooping-cough was still the principal cause of death from zymotic diseases, but measles caused 6 deaths in Belfast and 2 in Dublin. No deaths anywhere in Ireland were registered from either small-pox, scarlet fever, typhus, diphtheria, or simple continued fever, but to enteric 2 deaths were ascribed in Belfast and 1 each in Dublin and Cork.

COMPETITION FOR POOR-LAW MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

WE gather from the *Cambridge Weekly News* that at a recent meeting of the Risbridge (Suffolk) guardians the appointment of a medical officer to the Fourth District of that Union had to be considered and, if possible, settled. It appears from the report before us that in consequence of the vacancy in question the guardians had instructed their clerk to write to two medical gentlemen residing in the neighbourhood informing them that the stipend of the office was £52 per annum and at the same time inviting them to attend the next following Board meeting. These were Dr. J. R. H. Walker and Dr. T. H. Goodman, both of Haverhill, and they attended as requested. Each was separately interviewed by the Board, and after their retirement from the room, each was formally proposed and seconded to fill the vacant appointment.

The guardian who proposed Dr. Goodman followed up his recommendations by stating that Dr. Goodman had authorized him to inform the Board that he was willing to take the vacant office for a salary of £45, this being £7 per annum less than the guardians had offered to pay.

The proposal to pay a lower salary than that already fixed by the Board was ruled to be out of order by the Chairman, and Dr. Walker was subsequently appointed at the salary first offered, £52, twenty-four members of the Board voting for him, and four only for Dr. Goodman.

It is not often that we have had occasion to draw the attention of our readers to a case of this description. It is generally acknowledged that Poor-law medical officers throughout the rural districts of England and Wales have never been adequately remunerated for the responsibilities necessarily associated with the duties of their appointments, and we had supposed that the time had long passed for any such offer to be made as that announced at the recent meeting of the Risbridge Board. It is to be hoped that the idea of accepting a lower salary than that offered by the guardians did not originate with the candidate who is said to have authorized his proposer to make it. The result of the election is sufficient to show clearly that even Boards of Guardians, holding, as most do, very economical ideas in reference to the remuneration of their medical officers, are not prepared to place confidence in any candidate who may be represented to be willing to work professionally for a lower salary than that which they regard as just and reasonable. Apart from this, medical officers of the Poor-law Service, and all candidates for such appointments, ought to know that this form of competition is not sanctioned by the Local Government Board. It is very many years since tenders were allowed to be advertised for, so as to enable guardians to fill up vacant appointments at the lowest possible cost to themselves, and it is not likely that any such objectionable procedure will ever again be allowed to come into operation.

MILK SUPPLY OF LONDON.

A REPORT from the Public Health Committee, adopted at the last meeting of the London County Council, recommended that application should be made in the next session of Parliament for powers enabling the Council to prohibit the supply, within the county, of milk from a dairy within or without the county, if the medical officer be of opinion that infectious disease is caused, or is likely to be caused, by consumption of such milk; enabling the Council to prohibit the supply within the county of milk causing or likely to cause tuberculosis; providing for appeal against the decision of the Council in the above matters; authorizing or requiring the Council, according to the nature of the case, to allow compensation in the event of a milk supply being prohibited; enabling the Council to take samples of milk within the County; providing for penalties against persons who knowingly sell, or suffer to be sold or used, for human consumption within the county the milk of any cow which is suffering from tuberculous disease of the udder; imposing upon dairymen within the county an obligation to notify cases, or suspected cases, of tuberculous disease of the udder; requiring the isolation of any cow suffering from such disease, and enabling the Council and sanitary authorities within the county to deal with the milk which on examination appears to be so filthy as to be unfit for human food.

Two dogs suffering from hydrophobia were examined in the laboratory of the Chicago Health Department during May, and the Director has again issued a warning recommending that all dogs should be muzzled, not only for the safety of the people at large, especially children, but also for the safety of the dogs themselves.

MEDICAL VACANCIES AND APPOINTMENTS.

VACANCIES.

This list of vacancies is compiled from our advertisement columns, where full particulars will be found. To ensure notice in this column advertisements must be received not later than the first post on Wednesday morning.

BRIMINGHAM AND MIDLAND EYE HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary £75 per annum.

BRIGHTON THROAT AND EAR HOSPITAL.—Non-resident House-Surgeon. Salary at the rate of £75 per annum.

BOURNEMOUTH: ROYAL BOScombe AND WEST HANTS HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £80 per annum.

CANTERBURY: BOROUGH ASYLUM.—Assistant Medical Officer, resident. Salary, £140 per annum.

COVENTRY AND WARWICKSHIRE HOSPITAL.—Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £60 per annum.

CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORELAND ASYLUM, Carlisle.—Junior Assistant Medical Officer, resident. Salary, £130, rising to £150 per annum.

DERBYSHIRE ROYAL INFIRMARY.—(1) Senior House-Surgeon; (2) Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary at the rate of £100 and £60 per annum respectively.

DOWNPATRICK: DOWN COUNTY INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £60 per annum.

EVELINA HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Southwark.—Clinical Assistants for the Out-patient Department.

FARINGDON GENERAL DISPENSARY, 17, Bartlett's Buildings, E.C.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £120 per annum.

HUDSONFIELD INFIRMARY.—Junior House-Surgeon, resident. Salary £40 per annum.

HULL ROYAL INFIRMARY.—Casualty House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £50 per annum.

LIVERPOOL: ROYAL SOUTHERN HOSPITAL.—Ambulance Surgeon. Salary, £11s. per week.

LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL, Hampstead Road.—Resident Medical Officer. Salary, £200 per annum.

LONDON THROAT HOSPITAL, Great Portland Street, W.—House-Surgeon. Honorarium at the rate of £50 per annum.

MARGATE: ROYAL SEA-BATHING HOSPITAL.—Resident Surgeon to act as junior and senior for six months each. Salary at the rate of £50 and £120 per annum respectively.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL, Kingsland Road, N.E.—Assistant Physician.

NATIONAL HOSPITAL FOR DISEASES OF THE HEART, Scho Square, W.—Assistant Physician.

NORTH-EASTERN HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, Hackney Road.—Assistant Surgeon.

POPULAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS.—Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary at the rate of £80 per annum.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Paddington.—Lectures on Chemistry.

STAMFORD, RUTLAND, AND GENERAL INFIRMARY.—House-Surgeon, resident. Salary, £100 per annum.

SOUTHPORT INFIRMARY.—Resident Junior House and Visiting Surgeon. Salary at the rate of £70 per annum.

STOCKPORT INFIRMARY.—Junior Assistant House-Surgeon, resident. Salary at the rate of £40 per annum.

STOCKTON-ON-TEES: STOCKTON AND THORNABY HOSPITAL.—House-Surgeon. Salary, £250 per annum.

WEST BROMWICH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.—Resident Junior House-Surgeon. Salary, £50 per annum.

APPOINTMENTS.

BEVENS, Edmund C., M.A., M.B., B.Ch.Oxon., M.R.C.P., Honorary Assistant Surgeon to the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.

BEYAN, J. M., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., Public Vaccinator St. Giles's and St. Andrew's Districts of the Northampton Union.

COOPER, Austin, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Honorary Assistant Anaesthetist to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square.

CRAWFORD, W. T., M.B., Medical Officer to the Workshops Union Infirmary.

DAVIS, Henry J., M.A.Cantab., etc., M.R.C.P.Lond., Assistant Physician in charge of the Throat and Ear Department, West London Hospital.

EDDISON, F. R., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., Medical Officer of Health, Bedale Rural District.

FIELDING-OULD, Robert, M.A., M.D.Oxon., Pathologist to the City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest.

FRASER, K., M.B., Certifying Factory Surgeon for the Orrell District, Lancaster.

HOBSON, H. Overton, M.D., Egyptian Government Inspector to the Baths and Springs, Mequan, Egypt, vice W. Pace May, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., resigned.

LESLIE, G. S., M.B., C.M.Edin., Medical Officer of Health to the Fallsworth Urban District.

MCCAUGHEY, F. H., M.B., B.S.R.U.I., Resident Assistant Medical Officer to the Bradford Union Workhouse.

MCCRACKEN, J. S., M.B., C.M.Edin., Honorary Physician to the Hospital for Sick Children, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

MONTGOMERY, W. M., M.B., D.P.H.Camb., District Medical Officer of Health for the Eastern Transvaal.

MOODIE, D., L.R.C.P.&S.Edin., L.F.P.S.Glasg., District Medical Officer of the Durham Union.

NEBBITT, B. G., L.R.C.P.&S.I., Medical Officer of Health to St. Just District Council.

RICHARDS, T., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.Eng., District Medical Officer of the Cardiff Union.

THOMPSON, George Wm., M.B., C.M.Edin., F.R.C.S.Eng., Surgeon to the Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Marylebone Road.

WALKER, J. R. Hall, M.D.Edin., Medical Officer and Public Vaccinator for the Fourth District of the Ribble Union.

WILLIAMS, E. M., M.B., District Medical Officer of the Bangor and Beaumaris Union.

WHEELERS, W. I. de Courcy, Visiting Surgeon to Mercer's Hospital, Dublin.

WILKES, J. Hamilton, L.D.S., B.C.S., Honorary Dental Surgeon to St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square.

DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

MONDAY.

Odontological Society of Great Britain, 20, Hanover Square, W., 8 p.m.—Annual General Meeting. Valedictory Address by the President. Casual communications by Mr. Vernon Knowles, Mr. E. Freedy, and Mr. J. F. Colyer.

SATURDAY.

Pathological Society of London, Lister Institute Queen's Square, Euston, in the afternoon.

POST-GRADUATE COURSES AND LECTURES.

Charing Cross Hospital, Thursday, 4 p.m.—Demonstration of Gynaecological Cases.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, Wednesday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Chest Disease and Life Assurance.

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, W.C. Thursday, 4 p.m.—Lecture on Cases illustrating the results of Surgical Treatment of Infants.

Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 28, Chenes Street, W.C.—Demonstrations will be given at 4 p.m. as follows: Tuesday, Medical; Wednesday, Surgical; Thursday, Surgical; Friday, Throat. Lectures will be delivered at 5.15 as follows: Monday, Observations on Diet; Tuesday, Cardiac Failure; Wednesday, Some useful Appliances in the Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, Throat, and Nose.

Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 7, Fitzroy Square, W., Thursday, 5 p.m.—The Treatment of Asthma (illustrated by cases).

National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen Square, W.C.—Lectures will be delivered at 3.30 p.m. as follows: Tuesday, Syphilitic Diseases of the Nervous System; Friday, Cerebral Diphlegia.

North-East London Post-Graduate College, Tottenham Hospital, N., Wednesday, 4.30 p.m.—Lecture on the Induction of General Anaesthesia.

Post-Graduate College, West London Hospital, Hammersmith Road, W.—Lecture will be delivered at 5 p.m. as follows: Monday, Practical Surgery; Tuesday, Idiocy and Speciality of the Brain; Wednesday, Idiots. (Brixton, at 2.30 p.m.); Wednesday, Development of the Teeth; Thursday, Beria; Friday, Public Health.

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Leicester Square, W.C.—Thursday, 6.15 p.m., Lecture on Tuberculosis of the Skin.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henrietta Street, W.C.—Lecture-Demonstrations will be given at 3.30 p.m. as follows: Monday, Cases in the Wards; Thursday, Electric Illumination of the Urethra and Bladder.

Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, Marylebone Road, N.W.—Thursday, 8 p.m.—Lecture on Inflammation of the Uterus.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office orders or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning, in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

BIRTHS.

FAIRLEY.—On June 17 h, at West Bank, Gravelly Hill, Birmingham, Helen Fairley, L.R.C.P.&S., wife of S. B. Fairley, M.D., of a son.

GRIFFITH.—June 16th, at 1, Harcourt Terrace, Terenure Road, Dublin, the wife of Albert E. Griffith, L.R.C.P. & S., of a son.

MURRAY.—On June 15th, at 6, Langham Mansions, Euston's Court Square, S.W., the wife of William Murray, M.B., Ch.B.Edin., D.P.H.Lond., of a son.

TURNER.—Oundle, Northamptonshire, June 15th, the wife of B. Roworth Turner, M.B., of a son.

VISE.—On June 11th, at 302, High Street North, East Ham, the wife of J. Neville Blithe, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.Lond., of a son.

MARRIAGES.

SAWARD—WHITTEN.—On June 29th, at St. George's, Hanover Square, W., by the Rev. F. P. Whittens, M.A., Arthur H. M. Saward, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.R.C.P.Lond., of Richwood, Surrey, to Violet, eldest daughter of the late A. J. Whittens, I.C.S., of Upper Norwood.

STABBS—RANSOME.—On June 20th, at Holy Trinity, Marblebone, by the Rev. H. O. Ransome, M.A. (brother of the bride), assisted by the Rev. W. S. King, M.A., Dr. Francis St. John, of 18, Harley Street, W., to Florence Gertrude, second daughter of James Edward and Alice Ransome, of Holme Wood, Ipswich.

WILL—PILBROW.—On June 22nd, at St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Upper Norwood, by the Rev. J. G. Train, H. Onslow Will, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., son of J. H. Will, Esq., of Finsbury Park, to Jessie, daughter of J. S. Pilbrow, Esq., of Sydenham Hill.

LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 2, Agar Street, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, advertisements, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone, unless the contrary be stated.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C., on receipt of proof.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look at the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

IN ORDER TO AVOID DELAY, IT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED THAT ALL LETTERS ON THE EDITORIAL BUSINESS OF THE JOURNAL BE ADDRESSED TO THE EDITOR AT THE OFFICE OF THE JOURNAL, AND NOT AT HIS PRIVATE HOUSE.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Artiology, London*. The telegraphic address of the MANAGER of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*.

TELEPHONE (National) — GENERAL SECRETARY AND MANAGER, EDITOR, 2631, Gerrard. 2630, Gerrard.

■■■ Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

QUERIES.

WE would request correspondents who desire to ask questions in this column not to make use of such signatures as "A Member," "A Member B.M.A.," "Enquirer," and so on. By attention to this request much confusion would be avoided. Correspondents are asked to write upon one side of the paper only.

L. II. would be glad to hear suggestions as to the cause of three cases of simple jaundice occurring amongst the children of a household. The children were all strong and healthy and the cases followed one another, and all happened within a month.

VETERINARY SURGEON'S CHARGES.

H. R. who has received a bill for £3 5s. 6d. from a veterinary surgeon in a country/village for attending his horse for ten days asks whether the charges are reasonable; the charge for a visit was 1s., and for a drench, 2s., as many as three drenches a day being given.

* * * We have made inquiries and are informed that the charge for a drench for a horse varies from 1s. 9d. wholesale to 2s. 6d. retail; the charge of 1s. a visit is regarded as very cheap, even though the veterinary surgeon lived quite close by. The daily average for the attendance of a veterinary surgeon including the drenches may be taken to be about s.; three drenches daily would not be excessive in certain cases. On the whole it may be said that the charges are not excessive.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

PROCEEDINGS OF COUNCIL

REPORTS OF STANDING COMMITTEES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

PROGRAMME OF ANNUAL MEETING

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

REPORT ON THE POOR-LAW MEDICAL SYSTEM IN IRELAND,

ETC.

VOLUME I 1904.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1904.

A.

Aberdeen Branch. See Branch
Abstracts of papers introducing discussions at
annual meeting, previous publication of, 120
Act, the Midwives, payment of fees under, 106
— the Pharmacy, proposed amendment of, 5
— Workmen's Compensation, proposed extension of, 111
Address on medical organization by Mr. J. S.
Whitaker, 21
Advertisements, trade, the General Medical
Council and, 8, 111; in the BRITISH MEDICAL
JOURNAL, 20
Advertising of medical practitioners in connex-
ion with hydropathic establishments, 9,
44, 83, 84, 85, 86, 133, 134, 135, 162, 164, 186, 187,
188
Amendment of Articles and By-laws, 16, 18
Announcements, medical, 8
Annual meeting. See Meeting
Meeting (Sections) Committee. See
Committee
Articles, amendment of, 16, 18
Assistant Secretary Committee. See Committee
Association, British Dental, and the Medical
Acts Amendment Bill, 4
— British Medical, direct representa-
tion on the General Medical Council, 5, 162,
186; memorandum on receipts and expendi-
ture of, 9

B.

Balance-sheet for 1903, 98
Bath and Bristol Branch. See Branch
Bayliss, Professor, congratulations of Council
to, 2
Bill to amend constitution of Local Govern-
ment Board, draft of, 7
— to amend Vaccination Acts, text of, 41
— the Coroners', the Coroners' Society and,
4, 6
— Death Registration Acts Amendment, pro-
posed provisions of, 4
— Local Government Board, text of, 35
— Local Government (Scotland) Act (1894)
Amendment, text of, 92
— Lunacy Acts Amendment, text of, 140
— Medical Acts Amendment, the British
Dental Association and, 4; text of, 40; ex-
planatory memorandum, on, 125; revised
draft of, 127; schedule, 131
— Pharmacy, text of, 42
— Poor-law Medical Officers (Ireland) Super-
annuation, text of, 92
— for Registration of Nurses and of Private
Nursing Homes, text of, 36
— to Regulate the Qualification of Trained
Nurses and to Provide for their Registration,
text of, 38
— Revaccination, text of, 40; report to Coun-
cil on, 109
— Weights and Measures (Metric System),
text of, 41
Bills, Nurses Registration, memorandum on,
106
Birmingham Branch. See Branch
Board of Education, the, and instruction in
hygiene and temperance, 110
— Local Government, proposed deputa-
tion to on vaccination legislation, 2, 6, 8; the
reconstitution of, 7, 108; draft of Bill to
amend constitution of, 7
Border Counties Branch. See Branch
Boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 15, 112
Branch, Aberdeen, annual report of, 77
— Bath and Bristol, annual report of, 77
— Bath and Bristol, Bath Division, con-
sultations between medical witnesses, 83;
medical practitioners and hydropathic institu-
tions, ib.; new member, ib.

Branch, Bath and Bristol, Bristol Division;
annual meeting, 188; election of officers, ib.;
annual report, ib.; alteration of rules, ib.
— Bath and Bristol, Trowbridge Division,
paper, 19; letters of apology, ib.; a question
of ethics, ib.; election of officers, 190; area of
the Division, ib.; consultation between medical
witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and
hydropathic establishments, 191; the Associa-
tion and medical defence, ib.
— Birmingham, confirmation of minutes,
19; inclusion of Walsall in the Central Division,
ib.; annual report of, 78
— Birmingham, Coventry Division, annual
meeting, 133; matters referred to Divi-
sions, ib.; new rule, ib.; election of officers, ib.
— Birmingham, Nuneaton and Tamworth
Division, consultation between medical wit-
nesses, 191; the Association and medical defence,
ib.; medical practitioners and hydro-
pathic establishments, ib.
— Border Counties, meeting of, 27; annual
report of, 78
— Border Counties, West Cumberland Di-
vision, the late Dr. Ormerod, 19; next meeting,
ib.; communications, ib.; Medical Acts
Amendment Bill, 20; annual meeting, 83; elec-
tion of vice-chairman, ib.; communications,
ib.
— Brisbane and Queensland, annual meet-
ing, 20; election of officers, ib.; report of
council, ib.; presidential address, ib.; vote of
thanks, ib.
— British Guiana, financial statement of,
83
— Burmah, financial statement of, 118
— Cambridge and Huntingdon, annual
report of, 78
— Cape of Good Hope, financial statement
of, 83; the late Sir W. Ferguson, 197; proposed
chairs of anatomy and physiology, ib.; amend-
ment of Medical Acts, ib.; paper, ib.
— Cape of Good Hope (Eastern Province),
confirmation of minutes, 197; purchase of
microscope, ib.; communications, ib.; new
rules, ib.; area of the Branch, ib.; name of the
Branch, ib.
— Colombo, Ceylon, paper, 27; specimens,
ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib.; letter from
General Secretary, ib.; clinical cases, ib.;
vote of thanks, ib.; the notification of infec-
tious diseases, ib.; the late Dr. T. Morgan, ib.;
colonial medical library, ib.; the BRITISH
MEDICAL JOURNAL, 28; communications, ib.;
financial statement of, 83
— Dorset and West Hants, annual report
of, 78; annual meeting of, 133; vote of thanks,
ib.; vote of condolence, ib.; address, ib.;
vote of sympathy, ib.; communication, ib.;
summer meeting, ib.; luncheon, ib.
— Dundee, annual report of, 78; the Associa-
tion and medical defence, 196; election of
officers, ib.; annual representative meet-
ing, ib.; International Congress on Home
Relief, ib.; vote of thanks to president.
— East Anglian, annual report of, 79;
spring meeting of, 117
— East Anglian, Norwich Division, report
of, on medical examinations for life assurance,
33
— East Anglian, South Essex Division,
annual meeting, 188; medical practitioners in
hydropathic establishments, ib.; consultation
between medical witnesses, ib.; election of
officers, ib.
— East Anglian, North Suffolk Division,
annual meeting, 191; confirmation of minutes,
ib.; election of officers, ib.; report of Executive
Committee, ib.; paper, ib.; matters re-
ferred to the Divisions, ib.
— East Anglian, South Suffolk Division,
annual meeting, 193; election of officers, ib.;
ethical rules, ib.; annual representative meet-
ing, ib.; medical certificates, ib.; election of re-
presentative, ib.
— East Anglian, West Suffolk Division,
election of representative 193

Branch, East York and North Lincoln, annual
report of, 79
— Edinburgh, annual report of, 79
— South-Eastern Counties Division, annual
meeting, 195; confirmation of minutes, ib.;
letters of apology, ib.; election of office-
bearers, ib.; executive committee, ib.; meeting
of Branch, ib.; annual representative meeting,
ib.; contract practice, ib.
— Edinburgh, South Edinburgh Division,
annual meeting, 133; confirmation of min-
utes, ib.; report of Council, ib.; treasurer's
statement, ib.; amendment of rule, ib.; re-
election of officers, 134; executive committee,
ib.; consultation between medical witnesses,
ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic
establishments, ib.; the Association and medi-
cal defence, 133, 195; the post of medical
officer of health, Edinburgh, 133; the out-
patient department of the Royal Infirmary,
133, 195; vote of thanks, 133; adjourned annual
meeting, 195; contract practice, ib.; letters,
ib.; vote of thanks to chairman, ib.
— Fife, annual report of, 79
— Glasgow and West of Scotland, annual
report of, 80; annual meeting, 188; introduc-
tion of new president, ib.; reports, ib.; elec-
tion of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring
president, ib.; Mr. Andrew Clark at, ib.; de-
monstration, ib.; dinner, ib.
— Glasgow and West of Scotland, Glasgow
Southern Division, medical practitioners and
hydropathic establishments, 134; consulta-
tion between medical witnesses, ib.
— Glasgow and West of Scotland, Lanark-
shire Division, annual meeting, 192; confirma-
tion of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.;
vote of thanks to retiring honorary secretary,
ib.; the Division and representative meet-
ings, ib.; medical practitioners and hydro-
pathic establishments, ib.; the Association
and medical defence, ib.; ethical rules, ib.;
contract medical practice, ib.
— Gloucestershire, financial statement of,
118; confirmation of minutes, 134; the Associa-
tion and medical defence, ib.; medical
practitioners and hydropathic institutions,
ib.; medical witnesses, ib.
— Grahamstown and Eastern Province,
special meeting of, 28; the admission of
visitors, ib.; proposed medical library, ib.;
new members, 28, 117; annual meeting, 28;
confirmation of minutes, 28, 117; secretary's
report, 28; reports of meetings, ib.; financial
statement, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote
of thanks to retiring president, ib.; the
annual meeting at Oxford, ib.; the South
African Branches, ib.; revision of rules, ib.;
annual report of, 80; Branch library, 117;
draft rules, ib.
— Hong Kong and China, annual meeting,
28; confirmation of minutes, 28, 196; financial
statement, 28; election of office-bearers, ib.;
new members, 28, 196; by-laws, ib.; election of
representative on General Council, ib.; retiring
president's address, ib.; introduction of
new president, ib.; dinner to Sir F. Treves,
ib.; financial statement of, 83
— Lancashire and Cheshire, annual report
of, 80
— Lancashire and Cheshire, Altrincham
Division, confirmation of minutes, 20, 29;
reports of officers and committees, 20, 29;
financial statement, 20; matters referred to
Divisions, 20, 29, 84; Education Committee,
20; dinner, 20, 29; boundary, 29; circular
letter, ib.; ethical rules, ib.; alcoholic poison-
ing, ib.; Pharmacy Act, ib.; work of the
Division, ib.; annual meeting, 134
— Lancashire and Cheshire, Blackburn
Division, annual meeting, 135; annual report,
ib.; meeting of Branch, ib.; election of
officers, ib.; resolutions, ib.; vote of thanks,
ib.; committee meeting of, 190; confirmation
of minutes, ib.; excursions, ib.; club prac-
tice, ib.; entertainment of Branch, ib.;
annual representative meeting, 193

Branch, Lancashire and Cheshire, Blackpool Division, special meeting, 20; circular to non-members, ib.; rules of the Division, ib.; matters referred to Divisions, ib.; annual meeting, 188; confirmation of minutes, ib.; report of Executive Committee, ib.; election of officers, ib.; matters referred to Divisions, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.; contract practice, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire, Burnley Division, annual meeting, 190; election of officers, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire, Chester Division, annual meeting, 190; confirmation of minutes, ib.; committee's report and financial statement, ib.; election of officers, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; other business, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire, Liverpool (Bootle) Division, annual meeting, 189; election of officers, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire, Liverpool (Western) Division, annual meeting, 189; report of executive committee, ib.; election of officers, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, Preston Division, annual meeting, 198; confirmation of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; vaccination draft laws, ib.

— Lancashire and Cheshire, Stockport and Macclesfield Division, annual meeting, 190; election of officers, ib.; report of committee, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.

Leinster, annual report of, 80; annual meeting of, 135; report of council, ib.; election of officers, ib.

— Malta and Mediterranean, confirmation of minutes, 29, 196; vacancies on council, 29; papers, ib.; annual report of, 80; annual meeting, 196; election of officers, ib.; representative on Association Council, ib.; delegates to annual meeting, ib.; grouping of Malta and Gibraltar Branches, 197; meetings, ib.; compulsory revaccination, ib.; premises, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Divisions and boundaries of, 2; scheme for Divisions of, 16; annual report of, 80

— Metropolitan Counties, Central Division, matters referred to Divisions, 20; advertisements in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Chelsea Division, inaugural meeting of, 135

— Metropolitan Counties, City Division, resolutions, 136; annual meeting of, 163; election of officers, ib.; report of executive committee, ib.; medical defence, ib.; representative meeting, ib.; contract practice, ib.; medical examinations for life assurance, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Hampstead Division, confirmation of minutes, 20; matters referred to Divisions, ib.; letters, ib.; meetings of, 84; annual meeting, 194; election of officers, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Marylebone Division, annual meeting, 188; election of officers, ib.; letter of thanks to retiring chairman, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, St. Pancras Division, medical men in Parliament, 29; medical men and hydropathic institutions, 136; medical witnesses, ib.; cases, ib.; tea, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Stratford Division, confirmation of minutes, 84; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; regulations of Central Midwives Board, ib.; Branch representative, ib.; medical defence, ib.; hydropathic establishments and consultations between medical witnesses, ib.; expenses of Branch representative, ib.; annual meeting of, 194; election of officers, ib.; alteration of rules, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Tottenham Division, Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 29; meeting of, 84; annual meeting, 194; election of officers, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Walthamstow Division, resolutions, 136

— Metropolitan Counties, Wandsworth Division, confirmation of minutes, 20; hospital abuse, ib.; the removal of King's College Hospital, ib.; the annual meeting, 190; expenses of Divisional representative at Oxford, ib.; the Midwives Act, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; meeting of as to medical defence, 136, 163; annual meeting of, 163; the Association and medical defence, ib.; central council, ib.; rules of, ib.; election of officers, ib.; special representatives' expenses fund, ib.; report of central council on medical defence, ib.

— Metropolitan Counties, Westminster Division, confirmation of minutes, 194; election of officers, ib.; notices of motion, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; the Westminster coroner, 195; vote of thanks, ib.

Branch, Midland, annual report of 81

— Midland, Leicester Division, annual meeting, 140; advertising, ib.; medical witnesses, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; election of officers, ib.

— Midland, Lincoln Division, confirmation of minutes, 164; balance sheet, ib.; election of officers, ib.; consultations between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; associate members, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.

— Munster, financial statement of, 118; confirmation of minutes, 195; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; draft Bill Registration of Nurses, ib.; memorandum of Exeter Division, ib.; new members, ib.; Council of Association, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.

— Natl., financial statement of, 83

— New Zealand, financial statement of, 118

North of England, election of members, 29, 161; deputation from the Northumberland and Newcastle Medical Association, 29; reports from Divisions, 30; financial statement, ib.; annual report of, 81; date of annual meeting of, 161; combination of Divisions for annual representative meeting purposes, ib.; absorption of the Northumberland and Newcastle Medical Association, ib.; Irish Dispensary Service, 162

— North of England, Tyneside Division, annual meeting, 162; confirmation of minutes, ib.; annual report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; clinical meetings, ib.; local medical library, ib.; medical defence, ib.; hydropathic establishments, ib.; Canadian Medical Association, ib.; consultations between medical witnesses, ib.

— Northern Counties of Scotland, annual report of, 81; annual meeting, 191; confirmation of minutes, ib.; the late Dr. Milligan, ib.; election of officers, ib.; future meetings, ib.; consultations between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; Paul memorial fund, ib.

— North Lancashire and South Westmorland, annual report of, 81

— North Lancashire and South Westmorland, Lancaster Division, annual meeting, 186; election of officers, ib.

— North Wales and Shropshire, financial statement of, 118

— North Wales and Shropshire, Denbigh and Flint Division, annual meeting, 192; election of officers, ib.; the constitution and work of the Association, ib.; report of executive committee, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; paper, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.

— North Wales and Shropshire, North Carnarvonshire and Anglesea Division, annual meeting, 164, 186; election of officers, 164, 186; report of executive committee, 164; annual representative meeting, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; contract practice, ib.; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 164, 186; discussion, 164; next meeting, ib.; vaccination laws, 186; representatives of British Medical Association on the General Medical Council, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; consultations between medical witnesses, ib.; amendment of by-laws, ib.

— Oxford and Reading, annual report of, 81; annual meeting, 140; registration of nurses, ib.; dinner, ib.; the organization of the profession, ib.

— Perthshire, annual report of, 82

— South-Eastern, annual report of, 82

— South-Eastern, Canterbury Division, combined meeting, 82; annual meeting of Branch, ib.; resignation of Divisional Secretary, 82; Vaccination Bill, ib.; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; the General Medical Council, ib.; hydropathic establishments, ib.; medical witnesses, ib.; medical defence, ib.

— South-Eastern, Chichester and Worthing Division, confirmation of minutes, 20; next meeting, ib.; matters referred to Divisions, ib.; dinner, ib.

— South-Eastern, Croydon Division, annual meeting, 186; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; next meeting, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; cases, etc., ib.

— South-Eastern, Eastbourne Division, annual meeting, 140; election of officers, ib.

— South-Eastern, Faversham Division, confirmation of minutes, 83; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; fee for life insurance examination, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic institutions, ib.; paper, ib.

Branch, South-Eastern, Folkestone Division, confirmation of minutes, 163; Vaccination Bill, ib.; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib.; representation on the General Medical Council, ib.; hydropathic advertisements, ib.; medical witnesses, ib.; medical defence, ib.; dinner, ib.; annual meeting, ib.; election of officers, ib.

— South-Eastern, Hastings Division, annual meeting, 163; election of officers, ib.; case, ib.

— South-Eastern, Horsham Division, annual meeting, 191; confirmation of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.; new members, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; address, ib.

— South-Eastern, Isle of Thanet Division, confirmation of minutes, 85, 195; proposed combined meeting, 85; finances of Branches and Divisions, ib.; case, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; consultations between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic institutions, ib.; next meeting, ib.; votes of thanks, 85, 196; dinner, 85, 196; annual meeting, 195; various business, ib.; election of officers, ib.; annual report and financial statement, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.; additional meetings, ib.; executive committee, ib.

— South-Eastern, Maidstone Division, annual meeting, 186; election of officers, ib.

— South-Eastern, Reigate Division, election of Dr. Holman as honorary member, 140; vote of thanks, ib.; representative of Division, ib.

— South-Eastern, Sevenoaks Division, consultations between medical witnesses, 85; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; conditions simulating appendicitis, ib.; specimens, etc., ib.; dinner, ib.; election of officers, 162; medical examination of school children, ib.; dinner, ib.

— South-Eastern of Ireland, financial statement of, 118; annual meeting, 196; election of officers, ib.; address by chairman, ib.; luncheon, ib.

— Southern, financial statement of, 118

— Southern, Isle of Wight Division, annual meeting, 140; election of officers, ib.; medical defence, ib.

— South Indian and Madras, financial statement of, 118

— South Midland, annual report of, 82

— South Midland, Aylesbury Division, annual meeting, 196; election of officers, ib.

— South Midland, Bedford and Herts Division, annual meeting, 163; confirmation of minutes, 164; election of officers, ib.; Ethical Committee, ib.; vote of thanks to Dr. Ross, ib.; matters referred to Divisions, ib.

— South Wales and Monmouthshire, annual report of, 82

— South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff Division, local administration of the Midwives Act, 50; standing orders, 85; the Midwives Act, ib.; annual meeting, 150; confirmation of minutes, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, ib.; report of executive committee, ib.; annual representative meeting, 187; the University of Wales, ib.; Central Midwives Board, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring officers, ib.; annual dinner, ib.

— South Wales and Monmouthshire, Monmouth Division, confirmation of minutes, 30, 187; reports, 30; letter from General Secretary, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; annual meeting, 187; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring chairman, ib.; report of executive committee, ib.; annual representative meeting, ib.; the title of "Dr." ib.; protected titles of drug preparations, ib.; future meetings, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; members present, ib.

— South Wales and Monmouthshire, South-West Wales Division, president's address, 192; confirmation of minutes, ib.; the work of the Division, ib.; election of officers, ib.; next meeting, ib.; the Association and medical defence, ib.; consultation between medical witnesses, ib.; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.; contract practice and the Midwives Act, ib.; University of Wales, ib.; communications, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; luncheon, ib.

— South Western, annual report of, 82

— South Western, Truro Division, annual meeting, 188; election of officers, ib.

— Staffordshire, annual report of, 82; meeting of, 86

— Staffordshire, North Staffordshire Division

sion, annual meeting, 196; election of officers, ib.

Branch Stirling, annual report of, 82
— Sydney and New South Wales, confirmation of minutes, 31; ; lodge practice, ib; new members, ; communications, 32
— Ulster, confirmation of minutes, 31, 164; report of Council, 31; annual report of, 82; the late Dr. Donaldson, 164; new members, ib; Irish dispensary doctors, ib; tea, ib.
— Ulster Belfast Division, annual meeting, 193; exhibits, ib; papers, ib; matters referred to Divisions, ib; election of officers, ib.
— Ulster, Derry Division, annual meeting, 193; confirmation of minutes, ib; election of officers, ib; the Association and medical defence, ib; consultation between medical witnesses, ib; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib; treasurer's statement, ib.
— West Somerset, annual report of, 83; confirmation of minutes, 86; introduction of Mr. Parkinson, ib; hydropathic establishments, ib; consultations between medical witnesses, ib; clinical cases, ib; papers, ib.
— Worcestershire and Herefordshire, medical defence, 117; consultations of medical witnesses, 118; certificates C in cases of cremation, ib; clinical cases ib; financial statement of, 118
— Worcestershire and Herefordshire Worcester Division, annual meeting, 196; election of officers, ib; consultation between medical witnesses, ib; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib.
— Yorkshire, annual report of, 83
— Yorkshire, Bradford Division, confirmation of minutes, 31; medical organization, ib; contract medical practice, ib; ethical rules, ib.
— Yorkshire, Halifax Division, annual meeting, 194; the Association and medical defence, ib; medical practitioners and hydropathic establishments, ib; consultation between medical witnesses, ib; election of officers, ib; vote of thanks, ib.
— Yorkshire, Harrogate Division, election of officers 193; committee, ib; the Association and medical defence, ib; consultation between medical witnesses, ib; hydropathic establishments, 194; contract practice, ib; dinner, ib.
— Yorkshire, Richmond and Northallerton Division, conjoint meeting of with Harrogate Division. (Which See)
— Yorkshire, York Division, annual meeting, 194; election of officers, ib.
Branches, Colonial, representation of on Council, 2, 16; rules of, 2, 9, 15, 16, 112; ethical rules of, 3; boundaries of, 15, 16; finances of, 15; report of Organization Committee on representation of on Council, 16; resolutions of Council as to grouping of, 95; grants from to Divisions, 112; grouping of, ib.
Brisbane and Queensland Branch. See Branch
British Dental Association. See Association
Guiana Branch. See Branch
Medical Association. See Association
MEDICAL JOURNAL. See Journal
Bulletins, correspondence as to, 8
Burma Branch. See Branch
By-laws, amendment of, 16, 18

C.

Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch. See Branch
Cape of Good Hope Branch. See Branch
Certificates, leaving school, 6; medical, for school children, 108
Charges by a member of one Division against a member of another, 9
Children, school, medical certificates for, 108
Circular to honorary secretaries of Divisions, 197
Colombo Branch. See Branch
Colonial Branches. See Branches
Committee. See Committee.
Committee, Annual Meeting (Sections), proceedings of: election of chairman, 19; recommendations, 19, 117
— Assistant Secretary, proceedings of: appointment of assistant secretary, 19; resolutions, ib.
— Colonial, proceedings of: election of chairman, 15; supernumerary members, ib; proposed Transvaal and Orange Colony Branches, 116; constitution of Committee, ib; medical registration in British colonies and dependencies, 117
— Departmental, on Poor-law Medical Relief in Scotland, report of, 86
— Ethical, proceedings of: medical men practising as dentists, 8; trade advertisements, 8, 111; bulletins, 8; medical announcements, ib; rules of Divisions and Branches, 9; contract practice, 9, 111; charges by a member of one Division against another, ib; the advertising of medical practitioners in connexion with hydropathic establishments, 9, 44, 111; reports of medical lectures in lay papers, ib; the title of "doctor," 9; ethical rules, 111; special cases, ib.
Committee Hospitals, proceedings of: election of chairman, 12; hospital administration, ib; proposed inquiry, ib; constitution of the Committee, 112; hospital management, 112, 113; rate support of general hospitals, ib.
— Journal and Finance, proceedings of: financial, 19, 117; a popular lecture at the annual meeting, 19
— Medical Defence, proceedings of: memorandum on income of association, 9; financial questions, 10; expenses of existing Defence Societies, 16; special subscription necessary, ib; adoption of the principle of medical defence, ib; memorandum by the Treasurer, ib; consideration of recommendations, 11; draft scheme recommended to the council, ib; text of scheme of, 31; explanatory memorandum, 32, 112; minority report, 33
— Medico-Political, proceedings of: Coroners Bill, 4, 6; local organization, 4; the Spectacle Makers' Company, ib; Irish Poor-law medical officers, ib; the British Dental Association and the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib; death registration, ib; Death Registration Acts Amendment Bill, ib; security of tenure of sanitary officers, ib; proposed amendment of the Pharmacy Act, 5; matters referred from representatives' meeting, ib; medical witnesses, 5, 44, 106; direct representatives on the General Medical Council, 5; conference of with medical members of Parliament, ib; contract practice, 6, 107; registration of nurses, 6; leaving school certificates, ib; conference of with Public Health Committee, ib; Public Health Committee of M.P.'s, 106; Nurses' Registration Bills, ib; Midwives Act, ib; coroners, 107; registration of deaths and stillbirths, 108; constitution of the Local Government Board, ib; vaccination and revaccination, ib; dispensers in public institutions, ib; medical certificates for school children, ib; sight testing, ib; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, ib; reports to Council on the Revaccination Bill, insurance fees, unduly repeated dispensing of prescriptions, and memorandum on Parliamentary matters of interest to the medical profession, 109; the National Deposit Trading Society, 132; circular to honorary secretaries of Divisions, 107
— Organization, proceedings of: rules of Divisions and Branches, 15, 16, 112; boundaries of Divisions and Branches, 15, 16, 112; Branch and Division Finance, 15; amendment of Articles and By-laws, 16, 17; Colonial Branches, 16; proposed Conference of Secretaries, ib; scheme of as to Divisions of Metropolitan Counties Branch, ib; report of as to the representation of the Colonial Branches on the Council, ib; memorandum as to representation of Colonial Branches on Council, 17; grants from Branches to Divisions, 112; temporary vacancies, ib; Forest of Dean Section, ib; Division libraries and Division finance, ib; grouping of Branches, ib.
— Premises and Library, proceedings of: report of librarian, 19; report of, 117
— Public Health, conferences of with Medico-Political Committee, 6; proceedings of: vaccination, 8; instruction in health and temperance, 8, 110, 111; constitution of the Local Government Board, 110; overlying of infants, ib; vaccination and revaccination, ib; international notification of infectious diseases, ib; Public Health Committee of M.P.'s, ib; security of tenure of medical officers of health, ib; Workmen's Compensation Act, 111; the scope of the Committee's work, ib.
— Public Health of M.P.'s, formation of, 106, 110
— Royal Naval and Military, proceedings of: Indian Medical Service, 12, 115, 116; memorandum by the Editor on the Indian Medical Service, 12; War Office reconstitution, 114, 115; militia medical officers, 115; Majors R.A.M.C. in India, 115, 116; resignation, 116
— Scientific Grants, proceedings of: election of chairman, 15; research scholar, ib; inspection, ib.
— Scottish, proceedings of: election of chairman, 15; resolutions, ib; ethical questions, 116; vacancies, ib.
Company, the Spectacle Makers', advertisements by Fellows of, 4
Conference in the matter of the coroner for South-West London, 109
— on the ethical procedure of Divisions, 1, 10

Conference of Medico-Political Committee, with medical members of Parliament, 5
— proposed of secretaries, 16
Conferences of Medico-Political and Public Health Committees, proceedings of; vaccination, 6; business of the conference, ib; reconstitution of the Local Government Board, 7; security of tenure, ib; Local Government Board Bill, ib.
Consultations between medical witnesses, 5, 44, 83, 84, 85, 86, 106, 118, 133, 134, 135, 162, 164, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196
Contract practice, information as to, 6, 9; interim report to the annual representative meeting on, 107; scheme for warning notices in JOURNAL as to, 111
Coroner for South-West London conference in the matter of, 109
Coroners, information to from medical practitioners, 107
Coroners' Bill. See Bill
— Society. See Society
Council, proceedings of, 1, 93; representatives of Colonial Branches on, 2, 16, 17; report of, 96
— General Medical. See Medical
County Council of London, the, and the overlying of infants, 94

D.

Davidson, Dr. A., resolution of condolence on death of, 94
Death, registration of, 4, 108
— Registration Acts Amendments Bill. See Bill
Defence, medical, memorandum by General Secretary on, 9; financial questions, 10; expenses of existing Defence Societies, ib; special subscription necessary, ib; adoption of the principle of, ib; memorandum by Treasurer on, ib; draft scheme of recommended to Council, 11; the Monmouthshire Division on, 30; text of scheme of recommended to Council, 31; explanatory memorandum as to, 32; minority report on, 33; resolution of Branches and Divisions as to, 83, 84, 85, 117, 133, 134, 136, 140, 162, 163, 164, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
— Dental Section, See section
Dentists, medical men practising as, 8
Departmental Committee. See Committee
Diseases, infectious, international notification of, 110
Dispensary medical service. See Ireland and Poor-law
Dispensers in public institutions, 108
Division, charged by member of against a member of another Division, 9
Divisions, rules of, 2, 9, 15, 16, 112; boundaries of, 15, 16, 112; finances of, 15, 112; matters referred to, 20; conference on the ethical procedure of, 110; grants from Branches to, 112; libraries and finance of, 112; circular to honorary secretaries of, 106
— "Doctor," the title of, 9
Dorset and West Hants Branch. See Branch
Dundee Branch. See Branch

E.

East Anglian Branch. See Branch
— York and North Lincoln Branch. See Branch
Edinburgh Branch. See Branch
Editor, memorandum by on Indian Medical Service, 12
Elliston, Mr. G. See General Secretary
Ethical Committee. See Committee
Evatt, Surgeon-General, co-opted member of Council, 94
Examinations, medical. See Medical
Excursions at the annual meeting at Oxford, 168-180

F.

Fees, under Midwives Act, 106; insurance, report to council on, 109
Ferguson, Dr. G. B., invited to give Free and Popular Lecture at Oxford, 2
Fife Branch. See Branch
Finances of Divisions and Branches, 15
Financial Statement. See Balance Sheet
Flemming, Mr. C. S., resignation of from Council, 94
Forest of Dean Section, 112

G.

General Medical Council. See Medical
— Secretary, memorandum by on receipts and expenditure of the Association, 9
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch. See Branch
Gloucester Branch. See Branch

Grahamstown and Eastern Province Branch.
See Branch
Grants from Branches and Divisions, 112
Grouping of Branches, 95, 112

H.

Health, instruction in, 8, 110, 111
Hewstson, Dr. J. T., elected research scholar, 3
Hong Kong and China Branch. See Branch
Hospitals, questions as to out-patients at, 12; answers to questions, 112; general, rate support of, 113
Hospitals Committee. See Committee
Hydropathic establishments, advertising of medical practitioners in connexion with, 9, 44, 83, 84, 85, 86, 133, 134, 135, 162, 164, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196; medical men as directors of, 111
Hygiene, instruction in, 8, 110, 111

I.

Illustrations:—The Hall, Staircase, Christ Church, 165; New College Gardens, 166; the Cloisters, Magdalene, 167; Wadham Gardens, 168; St. John's College, ib.
India, Majors, R.A.M.C., in, 115, 116
Office, the, and the Indian Medical Service, 112
Indian Medical Service, the India Office and, 12, 115, 116; memorandum by Editor on, 12
Infants, the London County Council and the overlying of, 94
Ireland, Poor-law medical officers in, 4; the Poor-law medical system in, 49, 162

J.

JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, advertisements in, 20
and Finance Committee. See Committee

K.

Kynsey, Sir W., resolution of Council as to death of, 1
L.

Lancashire and Cheshire Branch. See Branch
Lawford, Mr. A. H., appointed Assistant Secretary, 2
Lecture, a Popular, at the annual meeting, 218
Lectures, medical, reports of in lay papers, 9
Leinster Branch. See Branch
Librarian, report of, 19
Library, list of presentations of books to, 124
Life assurance, report of Norwich Division on medical examinations for, 33
Local Government Board. See Board
—Government Board Bill. See Bill
Lodging-houses, etc., at Oxford meeting, 182, et seq.
London County Council. See County
Lunacy Acts Amendment Bill. See Bill
—legislation, 140

M.

Majors R.A.M.C., in India, 115, 116
Malta and Mediterranean Branch. See Branch
Medical Acts Amendment Bill. See Bill
Medical Council, General, direct representation of British Medical Association on, 5, 162, 186; and trade advertisements, 8, 111; new members, 141; president's address, ib.; Business Committee, ib.; results of examinations, ib.; vote of thanks, 142, 161; Apothecaries Society of London, 142; report of the Executive Committee, ib.; dental business, 143; disciplinary cases, ib.; the Dentists' Register of New South Wales, 144; election of committees, ib.; and minutes, 145; preliminary scientific education and examination, ib.; the Conjoint Board in England and the first year, 147; visitation of preliminary scientific examinations, 151, 155; marking at examinations, 151; postponement of motion, ib.; instruction without examination, ib.; the registration of students, ib.; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 155; Royal College of Surgeons of England, ib.; report of Education Committee, ib.; report of Students' Registration Committee, 156; Preliminary Scientific Committee, ib.; report of Education Committee, ib.; report of Finance Committee, ib.; appointment of a Treasurer, 157; Finance Committee, ib.; Executive Committee, ib.; Penal Cases Committee, ib.; report of Public Health Committee, ib.; report of Pharmacopoeia Committee, 158; report of Dental

Education and Examination Committee, ib.; practice by companies, 159; the Medical Act (1886) Amendment Bill, 160; canvassing, ib.; medical certificates given by chemists, ib.; unprofessional conduct, 161; the general registrar, ib.; length of speeches, ib.; penal inquiries, ib.

Medical defence. See Defence

—Defence Committee. See Committee
—examinations for life assurance, report of Norwich Division on, 38

—men practising as dentists, 8
—officers of health, security of tenure of, 4, 7, 110

—officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, 4

—organization, Mr. J. S. Whitaker on, 21
—Secretary, the, on medical organization, 21; circular letter from to honorary secretaries of Divisions, 197

—witnesses. See Witnesses
—system, the Poor-law, in Ireland, 49

Medico-Political Committee. See Committee

Meeting, annual, programme of, 43, 120, 160; arrangements for sections at, 120, 169; notice as to abstracts of papers introducing discussions at, 160 et seq.; lodging-houses, etc., at, 182 et seq.

—Representative, matters referred from, 5; notices of motion at, 118

Memorandum by the General Secretary on receipts and expenditure of the Association, 9; by the Treasurer on medical defence, 10; by the Editor on the Indian Medical Service, 12; as to representation of Colonial Branches on Council, 17; of Parliamentary matters of interest to the profession, 95, 100; on Nurses Registration Bills, 106; on the present position of registered medical practitioners in the matter of furnishing certain information to coroners, 107

Metropolitan Counties Branch. See Branch

Midland Branch. See Branch

Midwives Act. See Act

Militia medical officers, rate of pay of, 115

Munster Branch. See Branch

N.

Natal Branch. See Branch

National Deposit Friendly Society. See Society

New Zealand Branch. See Branch

North of England Branch. See Branch

—Lancashire and South Westmorland Branch. See Branch

—Wales and Shropshire Branch. See Branch

Northern Counties of Scotland Branch. See Branch

Notices of motion at annual representative meeting, 118

Notification, international, of infectious diseases, 110

Nurses, registration of, 6, 106

—Registration Bills. See Bills

O.

Officers, medical. See Medical
—sanitary. See Medical officers of health

Orange River Colony, proposed Branch in, 116

Organization, local, proposals as to, 4

—Committee. See Committee

Ormerod, Dr., the late, 19

Out-patients at hospitals, questions as to, 12

Overlying of infants, the London County Council and, 94

Oxford, programme of annual meeting at, 43,

120, 160; description of objects of interest at,

165; lodging houses, etc., at, 182, et seq.

—and Reading Branch. See Branch

P.

Perthshire Branch. See Branch

Pharmacy Act. See Act

—Bill. See Bill

Poor-law medical relief in Scotland, report of

Departmental Committee on, 86

—medical system in Ireland, the, 49

Practitioners, medical, advertising of in connexion with hydropathic establishments, 9,

44, 83, 84, 85, 86, 133, 134, 135, 162, 164, 186, 187,

188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196

medical and information to coroners, 107

Premises and Library Committee. See Committee

Prescriptions, unduly repeated dispensing of, 109

Prince of Wales, the honorary membership of, 1, 94, 96

Programme of annual meeting, 43, 120, 160

Public Health Committee. See Committee

Q.

Questions as to out-patients in hospitals, 12

R.

Registration, of death, 4, 108; of nurses, 6; of stillbirths, 108; medical, in British Colonies, etc., 117

—of Nurses Bill. See Bill

Report, of Organization Committees on representation of Colonial Branches on Council, 16; of Norwich Division on medical examinations for life assurances, 33; of Departmental Committee on Poor-law medical relief in Scotland, 86; of Council, 96; interim to the annual representative meeting on contract practice, 107; to Council on the Revaccination Bill, 109; to Council on insurance fees, ib.; to Council on the unduly repeated dispensing of prescriptions, ib.

Representative meeting. See Meeting
Revaccination, vaccination and, 108
Bill. See Bill

Royal Naval and Military Committee. See Committee

Rules of Divisions and Branches, 2, 9, 15, 16; ethical, of Branches, 3; ethical, approval of, 111

S.

Sanitary officers. See Medical officers of health
Scientific Grants Committee. See Committee
Scotland, report of Departmental Committee on Poor-law medical relief in, 86

Scottish Committee. See Committee

Secretaries, honorary local, at annual meeting, 44, 123, 180

Section, Dental, proposed, 2

Sections at annual meeting, arrangements as to, 120, 160

Sieveking, Sir E. H., resolution of condolence on death of, 94

Society, the Coroners', and the Coroners' Bill, 4, 6; and medical witnesses, 107

—National Deposit Friendly, report of Medico-Political Committee on scale of fees of, 123

South-Eastern Branch. See Branch

—Eastern of Ireland Branch. See Branch

—Indian and Madras Branch. See Branch

—Midland Branch. See Branch

—Wales and Monmouthshire Branch. See Branch

—Western Branch. See Branch

Southern Branch. See Branch

Spectacle Makers' Company. See Company

Staffordshire Branch. See Branch

Stillbirth, registration of, 108

Stirling Branch. See Branch

Sydney and New South Wales Branch. See Branch

T.

Temperance, instruction in, 8, 110, 111

Tenure, of sanitary officers, security of, 4, 7, 110

Trade advertisements. See Advertisements

Transvaal, proposed Branch in, 116

Treasurer, memorandum by on medical defence, 10

Trend, Dr. T. W., resolution of Council as to death of, 1

Troubeck, Mr. See Coroner for South West London

U.

Ulster Branch. See Branch

V.

Vacancies temporary, 112

Vaccination and revaccination, 108, 110

—legislation, proposed deputation to

Local Government Board on, 2, 6, 8

—literature, revision, etc., of, 4

W.

War Office reconstitution, 114, 115

Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill. See Bill

West Somerset Branch. See Branch

Whitaker, Mr. J. S. See Medical Secretary

Witnesses, medical, consultations between, 5,

44, 106, 118, 133, 134, 135, 162, 164, 186, 187, 188

Woodcock, Dr. S., resolution of Council as to death of, 1

Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch. See Branch

Y.

Yorkshire Branch. See Branch

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JANUARY TO JUNE, 1904.

London:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1904.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abdomen, treatment of penetrating wounds of, 229
Abdominal pain, 102
 —— wall, method of incision of in the performance of laparotomy, 261
 Abel, vaginal or abdominal operations in gynaecology, 175
Abortion, miliary phthisis following, 112; traumatic tubal, at fifth month, 161
 Abrin, poisoning by, 100
 Abscess of the liver in temperate climates, 123; puerperal, of uterus, death, 163
 Absorption of fat, 137
 Abuladise, secondary perineorrhaphy in childbed, 93
 "Accouplement force" and premature labour, 23
 Acetabulum, rectal exploration in fracture of the, 156
 Acid treatment (Leo's) of pruritus, 321
 Acne, hypertrophic, of the nose, treatment of, 401
 Acro-hyperplasia, a case of, 273
 Actinomycosis, circumscribed mobile intestinal tumours due to, 29
 Adeno-carcinoma of uterus in age, 303
 Adeno-myomata of the uterine end of the Fallopian tubes, 218
 Adolescence, osteitis deformans in, 36
 Adrenalin and cocaine, 191, 349
 Aelargin, gonorrhoeal vulvo-vaginitis of children treated by, 323
 Age, cancer and uterine fibroid in, 234; adenocarcinoma of uterus in, 303
 Agglutination of staphylococci, 403
 Air passages, upper, the relation of non-tuberculous diseases of to phthisis, 17
 Albumen diet-cure, the, 52
 Alcoholism, disease of corpus callosum caused by, 171
 Alkan, theocin, 253
 Alopecia areata, treatment of, 98
 Ammonuria and phosphaturia, 244
 Amputation of cervix, dystocia after, 200
 Anaesthesia, local, 60; morphine-scopolamine, 75; local, goitre, operations under, 174
 Anaphrodisiac, heroin as a, 69
 Anatomy, surgical, of the ductus choledochus, 127
 Ancel, surgical importance of hepatic accessory ligaments, 216
 Angina, Vincent's, 1
 Antitoxin, diphtheria, the stability of, 366
 Aorta, percussion of the vertebrae in diseases of, 390
 Aponeurosis, prevention of post-operative abdominal hernia by overlapping of the, 248
 Aporti, meningism, 241
 Appendectomy, treatment of the stump in, 48
 Appendicitis in the French army, 76
 Appendicular origin, errors of diagnosis caused by pain of, 184
 Appendix vermiformis, the, and lead poisoning, 57
 Aristochin, note on, 201
 Army, French, appendicitis in the, 76
 Arneim, theocin, 253
 Arnone, a case of acro-hyperplasia, 273
 Arsenic, action of on the kidneys of children, 97
 Artery, femoral and liver, simultaneous gunshot injury of, 106
 Articulation, crico-arytenoid rheumatism of the, 294
 Asmus sclerokeratitis rheumatica, 125
 Asphyxia, traumatic, 330

Association, American Clinatological, stages of pulmonary tuberculosis, 312
 Atkinson, pneumonia, 326
 Atresia, traumatic, of the vagina, Caesarean hysterectomy in, 317
 Auto-suggestion, hysterical, in children, 183
 Azwanger, central rupture of the perineum by the elbows in breech presentations, 160

B.

Bacilli, of tubercle, in the urine, 223; of tubercle, in milk, 257; in different tuberculous diseases, 309; human and bovine tubercle, 370
 Bacillus, an antituberculous, 40; the Koch-Weeks, 256; a, present in syphilitic lesions, 352
 Bacteriology, of variola, 28; of fluid in hernial sac, 206
 Bakes, a new procedure for the operative treatment of chronic nephritis, 329
 Ballantyne, Bossi's dilator, 378
 Banti, leukaemia, 154
 Banti's disease. See Disease
 Bar, glycosuria and hypertrophied thyroid in pregnancy, 332; urinary chlorides and pulmonary oedema in pregnancy, 379
 Barjou, the curve of Damoiseau, 389
 Basedow's disease. See Disease
 Battara, prophylaxis against malaria, 238
 Battlefield, first dressing on the, 213
 Baum, aristochin, 201
 Baumgarten, rheumatism of the crico-arytenoid articulation, 294; urogenital tuberculosis, 337
 Bayliss, proteolytic action of pancreatic juice, 74
 Beach, traumatic asphyxia, 330
 Beck, human and bovine tubercle bacilli, 370
 Beck, heroin as an anaphrodisiac, 69
 Bequerel rays, action of on the skin, 208
 Behring, treatment of gonorrhoea in the male, 385
 Benda, urticaria in childhood, 259
 Berger, surgical treatment of cancer of the tongue, 228
 Bertalozzi, pneumonia treated by calomel, 54
 Besta, penicillum glaucum and the pathogenesis of pellagra, 193
 Betti, treatment of galactophoritis in the newborn, 96
 Biggs, prevention of tuberculosis in children, 383
 Bignami, disease of corpus callosum caused by alcoholism, 171
 Bile ducts, aberrant, cystadenoma of, 138
 Biliary passages, surgery of the, 47
 Birch leaves, infusion of as a solvent of renal calculi, 268
 Björkquist, carcinoma of clitoris, 109
 Blackwater fever. See Fever haemoglobinuric
 Bladder injected in error in absence of vagina, 390
 Blöte, treatment of mixed infection in phthisis, 165
 Blood, detection of traces of in the stools, 373
 —— changes in dementia paralytica, 140
 Bocchi, pyramidon in the treatment of sciatica, 271
 Bockenheimer, agglutination of staphylococci, 403
 Boissard, dystocia after amputation of cervix, 200
 Bokay, v., Moser's polyvalent scarlatina streptococcus serum, 222
 Bone suture in simple fractures, 340
 Borelius, circumscribed mobile intestinal tumours due to actinomycosis, 29
 Borgljev-Axel, the etiology of hyperchlorhydria, 16

Bossi's dilator, 378
 Bouffée de Saint Blaise, obstruction to sucking, imperfect nipples, cyst of nipple, 131
 Boulid, action of x rays upon nutrition, 113
 Bourcart, resuscitation by sub-diaphragmatic massage of the heart in, 12
 Brain, the effect of certain common essences on the circulation in the, 114; gunshot wound of the, 126; the manifestation of tumours of the motor region of the, 247
 Brasch, hetol in tuberculosis, 267
 Braun, cocaine and adrenalin, 191, 349
 Brazil, cystadenoma of aberrant bile ducts, 138; report of French mission to on yellow fever, 205
 Breech presentation, central rupture of the perineum by the elbow in, 160
 Brinda, action of arsenic on the kidneys of children, 97
 Bromide (diététic) treatment of epilepsy, 52
 Bryant, digestibility of vegetables, 95
 Buckmaster, the dry mouth of fevers, 116
 Bürger, prolapse in a newborn child, 363
 Burckhardt, inherited predisposition to phthisis, 355

C.

Caesarean section, vaginal, and uterine cancer, 129; three times in one patient, 217
 Calculi, renal, infusion of birch leaves as a solvent of, 268
 Calculus, incision of hepatic duct for, 6; in the ureter, 358
 Calkins, the life-history of the organism of small-pox, 15
 Calomel, pneumonia treated by, 54
 Campanella, the symptomatology of dyspepsia, 151
 Campani, desquamation in pneumonia, 209
 Camphor, percutaneous application of in tuberculosis, 367
 Cancer. See Carcinoma
 Cannon, passage of foodstuffs from the stomach, 374
 Carcinoma, gastric, surgical treatment of, 7; secondary, of ovary, its clinical import, 81; of clitoris, 109; uterine, and vaginal Caesarean section, 129; the treatment of by its own toxin, 133; of the tongue, surgical treatment of, 225; primary, of vulvo-vaginal gland, 251; removal of the uterus for, 301; primary, of the bulbous urethra, 315; of clitoris in a woman aged 78, 318; of ovaries in a girl aged 14, 361 and fibroid of body of uterus coincident, 395
 Carnett, surgical treatment of sterility in the male, 35
 Carrier, the x rays in mycosis fungoides, 221
 Cataphoresis in the local treatment of diseases of the stomach, 146
 Cavallion, perigastritis consecutive to gastric ulcer, 375
 Cavazzani, digastroscopy, 243
 Cazin, cysts of the clitoris, 233
 Cells with eosinophile granulations, 324
 Cellular changes in the formation of hyperplastic tissue, 72
 Ceni, penicillum glaucum and the pathogenesis of ozaena, 193
 Cephalopin, note on, 269
 Cerebral. See Brain
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus
 Chaput, the surgical uses of peroxide of zinc, 343
 Charmeil, treatment of alopecia areata, 98
 Chauvel, appendicitis in the French army, 76
 Child, injury to eyes of in difficult labour, 263; newborn, prolapse in, 364
 Childbed, secondary perineorrhaphy in, 93

Childhood, disappearance of endocardial murmurs in, 212; urticaria in, 259
Children, tuberculosis of the pharynx in, 30; action of arsenic on the kidneys of, 97; spasmodic croup in, 139; hysterical autosuggestion in, 183; Theinhard's soluble food for, 207; gonorrhoeal vulvo-vaginitis of treated with aelargin, 323; prevention of tuberculosis in, 383
Chlorides, urinary, and pulmonary oedema in pregnancy, 379
Chloroform syncope, resuscitation by sub-diaphragmatic massage of the heart in, 12
Chorea of the heart, 210
Chrysarobin, pyaemic from the local application of, 26; in ringworm, 53
Clonini, influence of faradization on the functions of the stomach, 66
Circulation, cerebral, effect of certain common essences on the, 114
Cirrhosis of the liver, venous pulse in the forearm in, 153
Climates, temperate, abscess of the liver in, 123
Clitoris, carcinoma of, 100; cysts of the, 233; cancer of in a woman aged 78, 318
Club-foot, treatment of, 61
Cobb, traumatic asphyxia, 330
Cobra poison, Indian, 255
Cocaine and adrenalin, 191, 349
Cohn, therapeutic experiments with electro-magnets, 335
Coley, action of x rays in sarcoma, 240
Colic, renal, diagnosis of, 339
Colombo, therapeutic massage, 42
Connell, local anaesthesia, 60
Contagiosity of uterus, 226
Corpus callosum, disease of caused by alcoholism, 171
Corsini, treatment of gall stones, 84
Costa, contagiosity of uterus, 226
Coudert, dystocia after amputation of cervix, 200
Court, fracture of forceps in delivery, perforation of cervix, 64
Crisaf, the iodophile reaction and glycosuria in pertussis, 182
Crissifulli, thyroid functions and epilepsy, 227
Croup, spasmodic, in children, 139
Crurin in gonorrhoea, 27
Cruveilhier, the therapeutic value of injections of antidiaphtherial serum, 202
Cunningham, hypernephroma, 150
Curve of Damoiseau, the, 389
Cyst, juxta-intestinal, of intestinal structure, 186; of cervix simulating fibrous polyposis, 188; of mesentery, obstruction after operation, 380
Cystadenoma of aberrant bile ducts, 138
Cysts, bilateral ovarian, and vesicular mole, 162; of the clitoris, 233

D.

Damoiseau, the curve of, 389
Daniel, obstetrical aspects of pelvic exostosis, 22
Daunay, urinary chlorides and pulmonary oedema in pregnancy, 379
D'Auria, Durante's injections in the treatment of phthisis, 368
Davis, surgical treatment of trifacial neuralgia, 376
Death, caused by uterine sound, 65; in diphtheria, causes of, 101; in ruptured pyosalpinx, 237
Deaver, the surgical treatment of pancreatitis, 197
Deformity, acquired, of the leg, special variety of, 357
Degeneration, malignant, of cervix uteri after hysterectomy, 78; sarcomatous, of fibroids, 177; sarcomatous of a uterine myoma in a young subject, 232
Delagrenière, incision of hepatic duct for calculus, 6
Delay, hernia of ovaries, absence of uterus and vagina, 319; perigastritis consecutive to gastric ulcer, 375
De Lee, spondylolisthesis, 333
Delivery, fracture of forceps in, 64
Delsart, typhoid pericarditis, 196
Dementia paralytica, blood changes in, 140
De Paoli, g. 181
Dermoid of both ovaries and pregnancy, 190
De Rossi, early treatment of acute nephritis, 258
Deseniss, vesicular mole and bilateral ovarian cysts, 162
De Smeth, treatment of hydrocele, 342
Desquamation in pneumonia, 209
De Villiers, rhizomelic spondylosis and tuberculosis, 119
De Vries, primary echinococcus of uterus, 346
De Waele, the bacteriology of variola, 28
Diabetes, "symposium" on, 195

Diagnosis, splenic puncture in, 32; tuberculin as a means of, 44; errors in regard to extra-uterine pregnancy, 49; of enteric fever, 58; of phthisis, 73; errors of caused by pain of appendicular origin, 184; bacteriological, of diphtheria, 225; of renal colic, 339
Diefendorf, blood changes in dementia paralytica, 140
Diet-cure, the albumen, 52
Dietetic bromide treatment of epilepsy, 51
Diagastroscopy, 243
Digestibility of vegetables, 95
Dilator, Bosisi's, 378
Dimethylamidobenzaldehyde reaction (Ehrlich's), 121
Dionis, note on, 384
Dionisio, treatment of ozaena, 102
Diphtheria, causes of death in, 101; and its bacteriological diagnosis, 225; and epistaxis, 245; chronic, 354
— antitoxin. See Antitoxin
Disease, Banti's, splenectomy for, 91
— Basedow's, resection of the cervical sympathetic in, 392
— Hodgkin's, pathological histology of, 170
Diseases of the knee, 141; of the stomach, cataphoresis in the local treatment of, 146
Dislocation, voluntary, of the hip, 297; old, of the hip, operative treatment of, 328
Donath, the appendix and lead poisoning, 57
Donati, experimental production of gastric ulcer, 42
D'Ormea, the effect of certain common essences on the cerebral circulation, 114
Drainage of the pericardium, 155
Dreyer, the treatment of sensitized tissues by light, 14; light treatment by the method of, 399
Dreyfus, inoperable proctidita, 62
Drugs, antagonistic action of, 68
Dubreuilh, treatment of hypertrophic acne of the nose, 40
Duct, hepatic, incision of for calculus, 6
Ductus choledochus, surgical anatomy of the, 127
Du Mesnil du Rochement, serum treatment of typhoid fever, 239
Dunbar's serum in hay fever, 305
Duprat, serumotherapy of plague, 147
Durante's injections in the treatment of phthisis, 368
Duret, the manifestation of tumours in the motor region of the brain, 247
Duval, splenectomy for Banti's disease, 91
Dyer, red mangrove bark in leprosy, 117
Dysentery, a new treatment for the serum of, 347
Dyspepsia, the symptomatology of, 151
Dystocia after amputation of cervix, 200

E.

Ebstein, exodin, 67
Echinococcus, primary, of uterus, 346
Eclampsia, and large placenta, 108; and hydramnion, 219; experience of 100 cases of, 249; puerperal, masking pleuro-pneumonia, 302
Edsall, chronic polyarthritis, 122
Effusion, pleural, treatment of, 203
Ehrlich's, dimethylamidobenzaldehyde reaction, 121
Ektogon and hopagan, 167
Elbow, central rupture of the perineum by in breech presentation, 160
Elder, treatment of elephantiasis, 369
Electro-magnets, therapeutic experiments with, 335
Elephantiasis, treatment of, 369
Elliot, Indian cobra poison, 255
Embryoma in the mediastinum, 136
Engle protracted pregnancies, large fetus, 235
Enteritis, catarrhal, and pelvic disease, 159
Eosinophil granulations, cells with, 324
Epilepsy, dietetic bromide treatment of, 51; late, 207; thyroid functions and, 227
Epistaxis, diphtheria and, 245
Erb, syphilis and locomotor ataxy, 172
Erysipelas and nephritis, 388
Essences, certain common, effect on the cerebral circulation, 114
Etiology of hyperchlorhydria, 16
Euguiformum soluble, note on, 220
Eumydrin, a new mydratic, 41
Eveit, sarcomatous degeneration of fibroids, 177
Ewald, hysterical autosuggestion in children, 183
"Excochleation" of the prostate, 19
Exodin, note on, 67
Exostoses, pelvic, obstetrical aspects of, 21
Exudates, pleural, 372
Eye, healthy and blind, action of radium rays on, 334
Eyes, child's, injury to in difficult labour, 263

F.

Faber, causes of death in diphtheria, 101
Faeces, nocturnal incontinency of due to enlarged tonsils, 296
Fairbairn, necrobiosis in fibromyomata of the uterus, 11
Falkenstein, treatment of gout, 178
"Family," spasmodic tibiae, 31
Paradization, action of on the functions of the stomach, 66
Fat, absorption of, 137
Faure, protection of ureters by Kelly's hysterectomy, 94
Fedeli, the medical treatment of tuberculous peritonitis, 400
Female, ureteritis in the, 8
Femur, treatment of acute osteo-myelitis of the upper extremity of, 391
Ferisch, v., primary cancer of vulvo-vaginal gland, 251
Ferrannini, mitral pseudo-insufficiency, 46; cataphoresis in the local treatment of diseases of the stomach, 146
Fetron ointment, 270
Fetus, resistance of to maternal disease, 11; large, in protracted pregnancies, 235; torn-off head in of parametrium, 393
Fever, the treatment of in phthisis, 135
— enteric, diagnosis of, 58; serum treatment of, 230; with arterial complication, 260
— hay, serum treatment of, 305; treatment of, 364
— haemoglobinuria, preventive treatment of, 366
— nervous, note on, 4
— scarlet, protozoan-like bodies in, 169
— yellow, report of French mission to Brazil on, 205
Fevers, the dry mouth of, 116
Fibroid, malignant uterine, 55; uterine in age, 234; and cancer of the body of the uterus, coincident, 395
Fibroids, sarcomatous degeneration of, 177
Fibromyoma of the round ligament of the uterus, 362
Fibromyoma of the uterus, necrobiosis in, 10
Flick, treatment of hay fever, 364
Finsen's light treatment, heat rays in, 381
First dressing on the battle field, 213
Fisker, diagnosis of enteric fever, 58
Fissure of the tibia, 262
Fistula, uretero-vaginal, treatment of, 198; rectal, after vaginal hysterectomy, 250
Fistulae, pulmonary treatment of, 356
Fixation of spleen and omentum, 142
Flaishen, adeno-carcinoma of uterus in age, 303
— less, the treatment of ozaena with paraffin, 252
Fluid, in hernial sac, bacteriology of, 206
Food stufts, passage of from the stomach, 374
Forceps, fracture of in delivery, 64
Forearm, venous pulse in the in cirrhosis of the liver, 153
Foreign bodies in the stomach, 20
Foreign body, external oesophagotomy in cases of, 105
Fothergill, hypertrophy of the fetal thyroid, 265
Fournier, Caesarean hysterectomy in traumatic atresia vaginae, 317
Fracture, of forceps in delivery, 64; of the acetabulum, rectal exploration in, 156
Fractures, simple, bone suture in, 340
Fraenkel, hopagan and ektogon, 167
Francine, gastropostosis, 152
Fratti, oesophageal stenosis from lordosis, 299
Friedenwald, foreign bodies in the stomach, 20
Freeman, infantile tuberculosis, 338
Freudenberg, phosphaturia and ammonuria, 244
Friedlander, treatment of paralysis agitans, 348
Fritsch, treatment of post-partum haemorrhage, 143
Funke, adenomyomata of the uterine end of the Fallopian tubes, 218

G.

Galactophoritis in the newborn, treatment of, 96
Galdi, chorea of the heart, 210
Gall stones, treatment of, 84
Gallavardin, congenital torticollis, 118
Garavini, voluntary dislocation of the hip, 297
Garceau, ureteritis in the female, 8
Garovi, treatment of uretero-vaginal fistula, 198
Garré, treatment of pulmonary fistulae, 356
Gastric. See Stomach
Gastropostosis, observations on 100 cases of, 152
Geisthovel, vaginal ovariotomy during labour, 63
Gentili, the pathogenesis of icterus, 308

Gerngross, perityphlitis and leucocytosis, 71
Gestation beyond term in rudimentary cornu, 79
Ghigliini, treatment of club-foot, 61
Gillmore, catarrhal enteritis and pelvic disease, 159
Girl, aged 14, cancer of ovaries in, 361
Gland, vulvo-vaginal, primary cancer of the, 251
Glockner, secondary cancer of ovary, its clinical import, 81; removal of the uterus for cancer, 301; cancer and fibroid of the body of uterus coincident, 395
Glycosuria, and the iodophile reaction in perspiration, 182; and hypertrophied thyroid in pregnancy, 332
Goitre, exophthalmic, 120; a study of sixty cases of, 181
Goitre operations, local anaesthesia in, 174
Goldberg, action of Becquerel rays on the skin, 298
Gonorrhoea, curuin in, 27; in the male, treatment of, 385
Gottschalk, operation for myoma of the cervix, 39; cancer and uterine fibroid in age, 234
Gout, pathology of, 43; treatment of, 176
Greene, action of the radium rays on the healthy and blind eye, 334
Grocco, exophthalmic goitre, 120; treatment of obesity, 320
Guardrini, haemostasis in hepatic surgery, 185
Guibé, rectal exploration in fracture of the acetabulum, 156
Guinard, errors of diagnosis caused by pain of appendicular origin, 184
Gunshot injury, simultaneous, of liver and femoral artery, 106
Gunshot wound of the brain, 126
Guyot, treatment of acute osteo-myelitis of the upper extremity of the femur, 391
Gynaecology, stypicin in, 9; vaginal or abdominal operations in, 175

H.

Haematocele and tubal pregnancy, operation or expectant treatment? 187
Haematemesis in undeveloped uterine cornu, 304
Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 211
Haemoglobinuria fever. See Fever
Haemorrhage, traumatic, of spleen, surgical treatment of, 124; post-partum, treatment of, 143
Haemostasis in hepatic surgery, 185
Hahn, resistance of fetus to maternal disease, 11
Halberstädter, light treatment by Dreyer's method, 399
Hall, effects of purin on the body tissues, 86; cystadenoma of aberrant bile ducts, 138; primary carcinoma of the bulbous urethra, 315
Hammer, tuberculin as a means of diagnosis, 44
Hand infection, peculiar forms of, 313
Handfield-Jones, retroversion of the gravid uterus, 22
Harris, treatment of penetrating wounds of the abdomen, 229
Hartmann, accidental wounding of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy, 158; menopause at, 19, 266
Hartwig, acute primary pyelitis in infants, 45
Haskins, antagonistic action of drugs, 68
May fever. See Fever
Head, torn-off fetal, in parametrium, 393
Heart, resuscitation by subdiaphragmatic massage of in chloroform syncope, 12; wound of the, 59; chorea of the, 210; percussion of the vertebrae in disease of, 390
Heat rays in Finsen's light treatment, 381
Heldenhain, cyst of mesentery, obstruction after operation, 380
Helmitol, note on, 398
Henkel, death caused by uterine sound, 65
Henrotay, cyst of cervix simulating fibrous polypus, 188
Hepatic. See Liver
Hepato-cholangio-enterostomy, 215
Hernia, of the ovary, 130; obturator, of ovary associated with osteomalacia, 180; ventral, ovarian tumour in a, 236; post-operative abdominal, the prevention of by overlapping of the aponeuroses, 248; of ovaries, absence of uterus and vagina, 319
Heroin as an anaphrodisiac, 69
Herpes zoster as a complication of mumps, 295
Herzheimer, the external treatment of psoriasis, 254
Hess, Vincent's angina, 1
Hetz in tuberculosis, 267
Hip, voluntary dislocation of the, 297; operative treatment of old dislocation of, 328
Hirst, eclampsia, 249

Histology, pathological of Hodgkin's disease, 170
Hitzemann, venous pulse in the forearm in cirrhosis of the liver, 153
Hochaus, miliary phthisis following abortion, 112
Hodara, chrysarobin in ringworm, 53
Hodgkin's disease. See Disease
Hoelscher, human perspiration, 208
Hoffa, diseases of the knee, 141
Hopagan and ektagan, 167
Hravn, pyaemia from the local application of chrysarobin, 26
Hueppe, neutralization of toxins, 274; on tuberculosis, 387
Hueter, urogenital tuberculosis, 337
Hydranion and eclampsia, 219
Hydrarygum hermophenylicum, 25
Hydrobromate of scopolamine, the uses of, 322
Hydrocole, treatment of, 342
Hygric sensibility altered, case of, 325
Hyperchlorhydria, etiology of, 16
Hypernephroma, definition of, 150
Hypertrophy, of the fetal thyroid, 265; of the os uteri, 331
Hysterectomy, successful vaginal, in grave puerperal infection, 37; malignant degeneration of cervix uteri after, 78; Kelly's, protection of ureters by, 94; vaginal, rectal fistula after, 250; Caesarean in traumatic uterine vaginae, 317
Hysteroxy, dangers of a utero-parietal band, 110

I.

Icterus. See Jaundice
Immunity, natural, new studies in, 70
Incision, of hepatic duct for calculus, 6; of abdominal wall in laparotomy, method of, 261
Incontinence, nocturnal, of faeces due to enlarged tonsils, 296
Inertia of the uterus, 128
Infants, acute primary pyelitis in, 45
Infection, grave puerperal, successful vaginal hysterectomy, 37; mixed, in phthisis, treatment of, 165; of hands, peculiar form of, 313
Inhalation of lime dust and tuberculosis, 50
Injections of antidiaphtherial serum, the therapeutic value of, 202; Durante's on the treatment of phthisis in, 368; epidural, 382
Endoscopy, Jousset's, value of, 224
Iodine, test for, 3
Iodism, the recognition of prevention of, 88
Iodophile reaction, the, and glycosuria in perspiration, 182

J.

Jaboulay, the surgical treatment of nephritis, 34
Japha, spasmodic croup in children, 139
Jassinger, value of Jousset's endoscopy, 224
Jaundice, contagious of, 226; pathogenesis of, 242, 308
Jayle, bilateral tubal pregnancy, 360
Joachim, detection of traces of blood in the stools, 373
Johnson, effect of smokeless powder on the skin, 377
Joint, new, formation of by metallic supports, 103
Jonneau, resection of the cervical sympathetic in Basedow's disease, 392
Joseph, curuin in gonorrhoea, 27; euguforum soluble, 220
Jousset's endoscopy, value of, 224

K.

Kamann, rectal fistula after vaginal hysterectomy, 250
Karpow, traumatic tubal abortion at fifth month, 161
Kaufmann, the albumen diet-cure, 52
Kaurin, nervous fever, 4
Kehr, hepato-cholangio-enterostomy, 215
Keleman, helmitol, 398
Kelly's hysterectomy. See Hysterectomy
Kidneys, of children, action of arsenic on, 97

Kiparski, gestation beyond term in rudimentary cornu, 79
Kirmisson, a special variety of acquired deformity of the leg, 357
Klein, tubal pregnancy and haematocele, operation or expectant treatment? 187
Klopstock, agglutination of staphylococci, 403
Knee, diseases of the, 141; outward luxation of the complicated with laceration of the external popliteal nerve, 314
Koch, percutaneous application of camphor in tuberculosis, 367
Kochmann, the preparations of valerian, 115
Koeblisch, rheumasan, 13
Koehler, Leo's acid treatment of pruritus, 321
Koenig, eclampsia and large placenta, 108; bone suture in simple fractures, 340
Koermoezzi, value of Jousset's endoscopy, 224
Koetschau, does symptomless retroflexion require treatment? 111
Koplik's spots as an early symptom of measles, 2
Korakow's psychosis, 311
Kouznetzky, cancer of ovaries in a girl aged 14, 36
Kraemer, urogenital tuberculosis, 337
Kramm, triferrin, 166
Kraus, Theinhard's soluble food for children, 307
Kufferath, grave puerperal infection, successful vaginal hysterectomy, 37

L.

Labour, premature, and "accouchement forceé," 23; vaginal ovariotomy during, 63; some of the obstructions to, 92; difficult, injury to child's eyes in, 263; premature, the induction of, 300
Laceration of the external popliteal nerve complicating outward luxation of the knee, 314
Lambotte, ligature of the lateral sinus in formidable operations on the neck, 230
Laparotomy, method of incision of the abdominal wall in, 261
Lassar, treatment by radium, 365
Lavenson, chronic polyarthritis, 122
Laveran, trypanosomes, 371
Lavy, congenital torticollis, 118
Lead poisoning, the appendix and, 57
Lécène, juxta-intestinal cyst of intestinal structure, 186
Leg, a special variety of acquired deformity of the, 357
Legieu, simultaneous gunshot injury of liver and femoral artery, 106
Leo's acid treatment of pruritus, 321
Lepage, obstruction to sucking, 131; puerperal abscess of uterus, death, 163; elderly primiparae with fibroid uterus, 316
Lépine, action of the X rays upon nutrition, 113; antithyroid serum, 134
Leprosy, red mangrove bark in, 117
Lesser, the recognition and prevention of iodism, 88
Leucocytosis and perityphlitis, 71
Leukaemia, paper on, 154
Levi, surgical treatment of sterility in the male, 35
Liebreich, fetron ointment, 270
Liepelt, the uses of hydrobromate of scopolamine, 322
Life-history of the organism of small-pox, 15
Ligament, round, of uterus, fibromyoma of, 362
Ligaments, accessory hepatic, surgical importance of, 21
Ligature of the lateral sinus in formidable operations on the neck, 230
Light-treatment, of sensitized tissues, 14; Finsen's heat rays in, 381; by Dreyer's method, 399
Lime dust, inhalation of and tuberculosis, 56
Lindenmeyer, eumydrin, a new mydriatic, 41
Lithopaedion, does it demand operation or expectant treatment? 264
Littauer, obturator hernia of ovary associated with osteomalacia, 189; dermoid of both ovaries and pregnancy, 100
Liver, and femoral artery, simultaneous gunshot injury of, 102; abscess of the in temperate climates, 123; venous pulse in the forearm in cirrhosis of the, 153; haemostasis in surgery of the, 185
Locomotor ataxy and syphilis, 172
Lomer, does lithopaedion, demand operation or expectant treatment? 264
London, action of Becquerel rays on the skin, 298
Longcope, pathological histology of Hodgkin's disease, 170
Loose bodies in the peritoneum, 149
Lordosis, oesophageal stenosis from, 299

Lorenz, callous penetrating ulcer of stomach, 5; the treatment of fever in phthisis, 135
Lucas Championnière, twin tubal pregnancy, 132; treatment of traumatic tetanus, 214; ovarian tumour in a ventral hernia, 236
Lupus, treatment of by high-frequency sparks, 145
Luxation, outward, of the knee, complicated with laceration of the external popliteal nerve, 314

M.

McAldowie, human plantar reflexes, 33
McCallum, action of saline purgatives, 83
McCourt, treatment of cancer by its own toxin, 133
McDill, the Koch-Weeks bacillus, 256; peculiar forms of hand infection, 313
Macfadyen, intracellular toxins, 99
Maffucci, tuberculosis in different species, 194
Maher, an antituberculous bacillus, 40
Malaria, prophylaxis against, 238
Male, surgical treatment of sterility in the, 35; treatment of gonorrhoea in the, 385
Malignant growths, treatment of by high-frequency sparks, 145
Mallory, protozoan-like bodies in scarlet fever, 169
Manasse, Koplik's spots as an early symptom of measles, 2
Mangrove bark (red) in leprosy, 117
Mantoux, pregnancy with nephritis and syphilis, 107
Maragliano, tubercle bacilli in the urine, 223
Marchiava, disease of corpus callosum caused by alcoholism, 171
Marchoux, on yellow fever, 206
Marshall, inertia of the uterus, 128
Martin, surgical treatment of sterility in the male, 35
Marx, the stability of diphtheria antitoxin, 366
Marzocchi, occlusion of the salivary duct, 85
Massage, sub-diaphragmatic, of the heart in chloroform syncope, resuscitation by, 12; therapeutic, 42
Matthew, treatment of elephantiasis, 369
Maximow, cellular changes in hyperplastic tissue, 72
Maygrier, puerperal eclampsia, masking pleuropneumonia, 302
Mazzochi, pathogenesis of jaundice, 242
Measles, Koplik's spots as an early symptom of, 2
Mediastinum, embryoma in the, 136
Membrane, persistent pupillary, with anterior synechiae, 104
Menigism, note on, 241
Menopause, at 19, 266; precocious, 344
Mental disease, veronal in, 168
Mesentery, cyst of, obstruction after operation, 380
Metallic supports, formation of new joint by, 103
Metzler, syphilis as a cause of the neuroses, 327
Michel, hysteropexy, dangers of a utero-parietal band, 110
Michelazzi, splenic puncture in diagnosis, 32; diphtheria and its bacteriological diagnosis, 225
Mikulicz, v., gastric and duodenal surgery, 173
Milk, bacilli of tubercle in, 257
Milner, digestibility of vegetables, 95
Mintz, drainage of the pericardium, 155
Mitral pseudo-incompetence, 46
Moeller, the relation of non-tuberculous diseases of the upper air passages to phthisis, 17; bacilli in different tuberculous diseases, 309
Moë, vesicular, and bilateral ovarian cysts, 162
Mond, absence of vagina, bladder injected in error, 306
Montagnini, veronal in mental disease, 168
Moore, absorption of fat, 137
Morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 75
Mortagne, uterine cornual pouches in normal pregnancy, 231
Moser's polyvalent scarlatina streptococcus serum, 222
Mother, resistance of fetus to disease of, 11
Mouchet, inoperable proctocele, 62
Mouth, the dry of fevers, 116
Moynihan, removal of prostate, 137
Mumps, herpes zoster as a complication of, 295
Murmurs, endocardial, disappearance of in childhood, 212
Müsser, abdominal pain, 102
Mycosis fungoides, the x rays in, 221
Mydriatic, a new, eumydrin, 41
Myoma of the cervix, operation for, 39; uterine,

sarcomatous degeneration of in a young subject, 232

N.

Naudrot, bilateral tubal pregnancy, 360
Neck, ligation of the lateral sinus in formidable operations on the, 230
Necrobiosis in fibromyoma of the uterus, 10
Negri's bodies, the minute structure of, 272
Neisser, light treatment by Dreyer's method, 399
Neoplasms, malignant, the nucleus in, 386
Nephrectomy, accidental wounding of the inferior vena cava in, 158
Nephritis, the surgical treatment of, 34; pregnancy with, 107; acute, early treatment of, 258; chronic, a new procedure for the operative treatment of, 320; erysipelas and, 388
Neri, loose bodies in the peritoneum, 149
Nerve, external popliteal, laceration of complicating outward luxation of the knee, 314
Nervous fever. See Fever
Neufeld, chronic diphtheria, 354
Neumaun, syphilitic spondylitis, 77; podophyllin as a vermifuge, 180
Neuralgia, trifacial, surgical treatment of, 376
Neuroses, syphilis, as a cause of, 327
Neutralization of toxins, 274
Newborn, treatment of galactophoritis in, 96
Nipple, cyst of, 131
Nipples, imperfect, 131
Nose, treatment of hypertrophic acne of, 401
Nucleus, the, in malignant neoplasms, 386
Nutrition, action of the x rays upon, 113
Nyrop, erysipelas and nephritis, 388

O.

Obesity, the treatment of, 320
Obstetric practice. See Practice
Obstetrical aspects of pelvic exostosis, 21
Obstruction, to sucking, 131; after operation for cyst of mesentery, 380
Obstructions to labour, 92
Occlusion of the salivary duct, 85
Odebrecht, sarcomatous degeneration of uterine myoma in a young subject, 232
Oedema, pulmonary, and urinary chlorides in pregnancy, 379
Oesophagotomy, external, in cases of foreign body, 105
Oesophagus, stenosis of from lordosis, 299
Omentum, fixation of, 142
Operations, vaginal or abdominal, in gynaecology, 175; under the direct guidance of the Roentgen rays, 341
Oedema, pulmonary, and urinary chlorides in pregnancy, 379
Organism of small-pox, the life-history of, 15
Orlandi, wound of the heart, 59
Orta, herpes zoster as a complication of mumps, 295
Orthmann, uterine cancer and vaginal Caesarean section, 129
Os uteri. See Uterus
Osler, pneumonia, 326
Osteltis deformans in adolescence, 36
Osteomalacia, obturator hernia of ovary associated with, 189
Osteo-myelitis, acute, of the upper extremity of the femur, treatment of, 391
Ovaries, dermoid of both and pregnancy, 190; hernia of, absence of uterus and vagina, 319; cancer of in a girl aged 14, 361
Ovariotomy, vaginal, during labour, 63
Ovary, secondary cancer of, its clinical import, 81; hernia of the, 130; obturator, hernia of associated with osteo-malacia, 189
Ovazza, disappearance of endocardial murmurs in childhood, 212
Ovenstaedt, inhalation of lime dust and tuberculosis, 56
Oxaluria, note on, 353
Ozaena, treatment of, 192; treatment of with paraffin, 252

P.

Padula, surgical anatomy of the ductus choledochus, 127
Pain, abdominal, 102; of appendicular, origin, errors of diagnosis caused by, 184
Pancreatic juice, proteolytic action of, 74
Pancreatitis, acute, surgical treatment of, 90; surgical treatment of, 107; acute, 293
Paraffin, treatment of ozaena with, 252
Paroxysms, agitans, treatment of, 348
Parametrium, torn-off fetal head in, 393

Pardo, trachoma treated with Roentgen rays, 350
Pascale, formation of new joint by metallic supports, 103
Patterson, the nucleus in malignant neoplasms, 386
Pathogenesis of pellagra, penicillium glaucum and, 103; of jaundice, 242, 308
Pathology of gout, 43
Pedicle, twisted, of spleen (?) in pelvis, 50
Pellagra, penicillium glaucum and the pathogenesis of, 103
Pelvis, twisted pedicle of spleen (?) in, 50; catarrhal enteritis and disease of, 159
Penicillium glaucum and the pathogenesis of pellagra, 103
Pennington, surgical treatment of sterility in the male, 35
Percussion of the vertebrae in diseases of the heart and aorta, 390
Perforation of cervix, 64
Pericarditis, typhoid, 106
Perigastritis consecutive to gastric ulcer, 375
Perineorrhaphy, secondary in childhood, 93
Perineum, ruptured, suture of, 38; central rupture of by elbow in breech presentation, 160
Peritonitis, tuberculous, the medical treatment of, 400
Perityphlitis, remarks on, 18; and leucocytosis, 71; in pregnancy, 80
Peroxide of zinc, the surgical uses of, 343
Perspiration, human, 208
Perthes, operations under the direct guidance of the Roentgen rays, 341
Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
Perugia, "family" spasmotic tabes, 31
Pfeil, pathology of gout, 43
Pharynx, tuberculosis of in children, 30
Phosphaturia and ammonuria, 244
Phthisical patients, treatment of on arrival at a sanatorium; 336
Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Pic, rhizometric spondylosis and tuberculosis, 119
Pisan, treatment of pleural effusion, 203
Pituitary body, clinical aspects of tumour of, 87
Placenta, large, eclampsia and, 108
Plague, serumtherapy of, 147
Plantar reflexes, human, 33
Pleasants, pneumonia, 326
Plehn, prevention and treatment of blackwater fever, 306
Pleural exudates, 372
Pleuro-pneumonia, puerperal eclampsia masking, 302
Pneumonia, treated by calomel, 54; desquamation in, 209; discussion on, 326
Podophyllin as a vermifuge, 180
Poisoning, by aconite, 100
Polidoro, thiocol, 148
Polyarthritis, chronic, 122
Polypus, fibrous, cyst of cervix simulating, 188
Porro's operation, modified, 345
Pouches, uterine cornual, in normal pregnancy, 231
Powder, smokeless, effect of on the skin, 377
Pozzi, twisted pedicle of spleen (?) in pelvis, 50
Practice students' outdoor obstetric, 199
Predisposition, inherited, to phthisis, 355
Pregnancies, two, asynchronous, in the same tube, 164; protracted, large fetus, 235
Pregnancy, extruterine, errors of diagnosis in regard to, 49; perityphlitis in, 80; with nephritis and syphilis, 107; twin tubal, 132; interstitial and ovarian tumour, 144; the urine in, 162; tubal and haematocele, operation or expectant treatment?, 187; dermoid of both ovaries and, 190; normal, uterine cornual pouches in, 231; glycosuria and hypertrophied thyroid in, 332; coincident tubal and intrauterine, 359; bilateral tubal, 360; urinary chlorides and pulmonary oedema in, 379
Pregowski, treatment of phthisical patients on arriving at a sanatorium, 336
Preparations, some new, 82
Primiparae, elderly, with fibroid uterus, 316
Procidentia, inoperable, 62
Proescher, Ehrlich's dimethylamidobenzaldehyde reaction, 121
Prolapse in a newborn child, 363
Prophylaxis against malaria, 238
Prostate, "exochleation" of the, 19; removal of the, 157
Prostatectomy, partial perineal, 89
Proteolytic action of pancreatic juice, 74
Protozoan-like bodies in scarlet fever, 109
Puritus, Leo's acid treatment of, 321
Pseudo-eclampsia, 394
Pseudo-incompetence, mitral, 46
Psoriasis, the external treatment of, 254
Psychosis, Korakow's, 311
Pulse, venous, in the forearm in cirrhosis of the liver, 153
Puncture, splenic, in diagnosis, 32
Pupill, some of the obstructions to labour, 92
Purgatives, saline, action of, 83
Purins, effects of on the body tissues, 86

Pyæmia from the local application of chrysarobin, 26
Pyelitis, acute primary, in infants, 45
Pyosalpinx, rupture of, death, 237
Pyramidon in the treatment of sciatica, 71

Q.

Quénau, splenectomy for Banti's disease, or

R.

Rabinowitsch, tubercle bacilli in milk, 257
Radio-active and x-ray solutions, the relation of to examination of the stomach, 310
Radium, action of rays of on the healthy and blind eye, 334; treatment by, 365
Rahn, dionin, 384
Rapport, the relation of non-tuberculous diseases of the upper air passages to phthisis, 17
Ravenna, the pathogenesis of icterus, 308; a case of altered hygic sensibility, 325; the influence of bovine tuberculosis on human health, 351
Raymond, late epilepsy, 207; hysteria simulating gastric ulcer, 246
Rectal exploration in fracture of the acetabulum, 156
Removal of the prostate, 157
Resection of the cervical sympathetic in Basedow's disease, 39
Resuscitation by sub-diaphragmatic massage of the heart in chloroform syncope, 12
Retroflexion, symptomless, does it require treatment? 111
Retroversion of the gravid uterus, 22
Rheumasan, note on, 13
Rheumatism of the crico-arytenoid articulation, 294
Ricci, osteitis deformans in adolescence, 36
Richelot, malignant degeneration of cervix uteri after hysterectomy, 78
Riedel, "excoeciation" of the prostate, 19; treatment of the stump in appendectomy, 48; local anaesthesia in goitre operations, 174
Ringworm, chrysarobin in, 53
Ritchie, embryoma in the mediastinum, 136
Robeckhi, the induction of premature labour, 300
Rodella, bacteriology of fluid in hernial sac, 266
Roentgen-ray and radio-active solutions, relations of to examination of the stomach, 310
Roentgen rays, action of upon nutrition, 113; in the treatment of tinea, 204; in mycosis fungoides, 221; action of in sarcoma, 240; operations under the direct guidance of, 341; trachoma treated with, 350
Roepke, diagnosis of phthisis, 73
Rogovin, tests for iodine, 3
Rosenhaupt, clinical aspects of tumour of the pituitary body, 87
Rosenthal, foreign bodies in the stomach, 20; a new serum for the treatment of dysentery, 347
Rossi, abrin poisoning, 100
Rostoffez, perityphlitis in pregnancy, 80
Rowland, intracellular toxins, 99
Rupture, central of perineum by elbow in breech presentation, 160; of pyosalpinx, death, 237
Rydgier, partial perineal prostatectomy, 80; operative treatment of old dislocation of the hip, 318

S.

Saboraud, x rays in the treatment of tinea, 204
Sac, hernial, bacteriology of fluid in, 266
Salimbeni, on yellow fever, 206
Salinari, surgery of the biliary passages, 47
Salivary duct, occlusion of, 85
Saniter, two asynchronous pregnancies in the same tube, 164
Sarcoma, action of x rays in, 240
Scarlet fever. See Fever
Schiaffi, fixation of spleen and omentum, 142
Schlatter, fissure of the tibia, 262
Schnitzler, hernia of the ovary, 130

Schoetz, tuberculosis of the pharynx in children, 30
Scholtz, heat rays in Finsen's light treatment, 381
Schonholzer, surgical treatment of gastric cancer, 7
Schulz, perityphlitis, 18
Sciallero, cephalocephalia, 269
Sciatica, pyramidon in the treatment of, 271
Sclerokeratitis rheumatica, 125
Scofone, action of arsenic in the kidneys of children, 97
Scopolamine hydrobromate, the uses of, 322
Seaside, the indications and contra-indications of treatment at the, 397
Seegall, hydraygium hemophenylicum, 25
Seitz, rupture of pyosalpinx, death, 237
Sencert, surgical importance of accessory hepatic ligaments, 216
Senn, surgical treatment of traumatic haemorrhage of the spleen, 124; first dressing on the battlefield, 213
Sensibility, altered hygic, case of, 325
Serum, antithyroid, 134; antidiaphthelial, the therapeutic value of injections of, 202; Moser's polyvalent scarlatina streptococcus, 222; treatment of typhoid fever by, 239; Dunbar's, treatment of hay fever by, 305; a new, for the treatment of dysentery, 347
Serotherapy of plague, 147
Sigel, some new preparations, 82
Signorelli, diagnosis of renal colic, 339; percussion of the vertebrae in diseases of the heart and aorta, 390
Silvestre, nocturnal incontinence of faeces due to enlarged tonsils, 296
Simond, on yellow fever, 207
Simpson, coincident tubal and intrauterine pregnancy, 359
Sinclair, Caesarean section three times in one patient, 217; hypertrophy of the os uteri, 331
Sinus, lateral, ligature of the in final operations on the neck, 230
Sippeh, interstitial pregnancy and ovarian tumour, 144
Siredey, precocious menopause, 344
Skin, action of Bucquerel rays on, 298; effect of smokeless powder on the, 377
Small-pox, the life-history of the organism of, 15
Somers, serum treatment of hay fever, 305
Sorgo, the treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis with reflected sunlight, 179
Sound, uterine, death caused by, 65
Sparks, high-frequency, treatment of lupus and malignant growths by, 145
Spencer, fibromyoma of the round ligament of the uterus, 302
Spleen, twisted pedicle (?) of in pelvis, 50; surgical treatment of traumatic haemorrhage of the, 124; fixation of, 142
Splenectomy for Banti's disease, 91
Spondylitis, sphyilitic, 77
Spondylolisthesis, case of, 333
Spondylosis, rhizomelic, and tuberculosis, 119
Stability of diphtheria antitoxin, 366
Staphylococci, agglutination of, 403
Steele, gastropathy, 152
Steiner, typhoid fever with arterial complications, 260
Stenosis, oesophageal, from lordosis, 299
Sterility in the male, surgical treatment of, 35
Stern, on diabetes, 195
Stomach, callous penetrating ulcer of, 5; surgical treatment of cancer of, 7; foreign bodies in the, 20; action of faradization on the functions of, 65; cataphoresis in the local treatment of diseases of the, 146; the relation of x-ray and radio-active solutions to examination of, 310; passage of food stuffs from the, 374
Stools, detection of traces of blood in the, 373
Strauss, epidural injections, 382
Strelbel, treatment of lupus and malignant growths by high-frequency sparks, 145
Stump, treatment of the in appendectomy, 48
Stypticin in gynaecology, 9
Suckling, obstruction to, 131
Sugg, the bacteriology of variola, 28
Sunlight, reflected, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis with, 179
Surgery, of the biliary passages, 47; gastric and duodenal, 173; hepatic, haemostasis in, 185
Surgical treatment, of nephritis, 34; of sterility in the male, 35
Suture of ruptured perineum, 38
Sympathetic, cervical, resection of in Basedow's disease, 392
Sympathomimetic of dyspepsia, 151
Syncope, chloroform, resuscitation by sub-diaphragmatic massage of the heart in, 12
Synchiae, anterior, persistent pupillary membrane with, 104
Syphilis, pregnancy with, 107; and locomotor ataxy, 172; as a cause of the neuroses, 327
Syphilitic lesions, a bacillus present in, 352

T.

Tabes, "family" spasmodic, 31
Tenny, calculus in the ureter, 358
Terrier, juxta-intestinal cyst of intestinal structure, 186
Tetanus, traumatic, treatment of, 214
Theinhard's soluble food for children, 307
Theocin, note on, 253
Thiocol, note on, 148
Thorndike, hypernephroma, 150
Thyroid gland, functions of and epilepsy, 227; fetal, hypertrophy of, 265; hypertrophied, and glycosuria, in pregnancy, 332
Tibia, fissure of the, 262
Tinea, the x rays in the treatment of, 204
Tissue, hyperplastic, cellular changes in, 72
Tissues, sensitized, treatment of by light, 14; of the body, effects of purins on, 86
Toepfer, oxaluria, 353
Tongue, surgical treatment of cancer of, 228
Tonsils, enlarged, nocturnal incontinence of faeces due to, 296
Torticollis, congenital, 118
Toubert, external oesophagotomy in cases of foreign body, 105
Tousey, the relation of x-ray and radio-active solutions to examination of the stomach, 310
Toxin, its own, treatment of cancer by, 133
Toxins, intracellular, 99; neutralization of, 274
Trachoma, treated with Roentgen rays, 350
Triferrin, note on, 166
Trypanosomes, reports on, 371
Tube, the same, two asynchronous pregnancies in, 164
Tuberculin as a means of diagnosis, 44
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, the relation of non-tuberculous diseases of the upper air passages to, 17; of the pharynx in children, 30; inhalation of lime dust and, 56; pulmonary, diagnosis of, 73; miliary pulmonary following abortion, 112; rhizomelic spondylosis and, 119; pulmonary, treatment of fever, in, 135; pulmonary, treatment of mixed infection in, 165; laryngeal, treatment of with reflected sunlight, 179; in different species, 194; hetol in, 267; pulmonary, stages of, 312; urogenital, 337; infantile, 338; bovine, influence of on human health, 351; pulmonary, inherited predisposition to, 355; percutaneous application of camphor in, 367; pulmonary, Durante's injections in the treatment of, 368; prevention in children, 383; Professor Huepe on, 387
Tuberculous diseases, different bacilli in, 309
Tubes, Fallopian, adeno-myomatous of the uterine end of, 218
Tumour of the pituitary body, clinical aspects of, 87; ovarian and interstitial pregnancy, 144; ovarian, in a ventral hernia, 236
Tumours, circumscribed, mobile intestinal, due to actinomycosis, 29; of the motor region of the brain, the manifestation of, 247
Turro, new studies in natural immunity, 70
Twin tubal pregnancy, 132
Typhoid fever. See Fever, enteric

U.

Ugolino, pathogenesis of jaundice, 242
Ulcer, callous penetrating, of stomach, 5; gastric, hysteria simulating, 246; gastric, peritoneal production of, 402
Ulesko-Stroganowa, malignant uterine fibroid, 55
Ureter, calculus in the, 358
Ureteritis in the female, 8
Ureters, protection of by Kelly's hysterectomy, 94
Urethra, bulbous, primary carcinoma of the, 315
Urine, the, in pregnancy, 176; tubercle bacilli in the, 223
Urticaria in childhood, 259
Uterus, necrobiosis in fibromyoma of the, 10; gravid, retroversion of, 22; operation for myoma of cervix of, 39; malignant fibroid of, 55; inoperable procidentia of, 62; perforation of cervix of, 63; death caused by sound of, 65; malignant degeneration of cervix of after hysterectomy, 78; gestation beyond term in rudimentary cornu of, 70; inertia of the, 128; cancer of and vaginal Caesarean section, 129; puerperal abscess of, death, 163; cyst of cervix of simulating fibroid polypus, 188; dystocia after amputation of cervix of, 200; sarcomatous degeneration of myoma of a young subject, 232; fibroid of and cancer in age, 234; removal of for cancer, 301; adeno-carcinoma of in age, 303

haematometra in undeveloped cornu of, 304; fibroid, elderly primiparae with, 306; absence of in hernia of ovaries, 310; hypertrophy of the os of, 331; primary echinococcus of, 346; fibromyoma of the round ligament of, 362; cancer and fibroid of body of, coincident, 395

V.

Vagina. Caesarean hysterectomy in traumatic atresia of, 317; absence of in hernia of ovaries, 319; absence of, bladder injected in error, 396
Valerian, the preparations of, 115
Van Gehuchten, the surgical treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 376
Vargas-Suarez, pleural exudates, 372
Variolas, the bacteriology of, 28
Vautrin, outward luxation of the knee complicated by laceration of the external popliteal nerve, 314
Vegetables, digestibility of, 95
Vena cava inferior, accidental wounding of in nephrectomy, 158
Vermifuge, podophyllin as a, 180
Veron, hydramnion and eclampsia, 219
Veronal, note on, 24; in mental disease, 168
Vertebrae, percussion of in diseases of the heart and aorta, 390
Viellard, diphtheria and epistaxis, 245
Vignolo-Lutate gonorrhoeal vulvo-vaginitis of children treated with aelargin, 323
Vincent's angina, 1
Volkmann, morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 75

Volpino, the minute structure of Negri's bodies, 274
Vragnizan, abscess of the liver in temperate climates, 123
Vulvo-vaginitis, gonorrhoeal, of children, treated with aelargin, 323

W.

Waelsch, a bacillus present in syphilitic lesions, 352
Wagner, modified Porro operation, 345
Wallace, method of incision of the abdominal wall in laparotomy, 261
Weber, cancer of the clitoris in a woman aged 78, 318; torn-off fetal head in parametrium, 393
____ E. fissure of the tibia, 262
L. W., veronal, 24
Weissbart, styptic in gynaecology, 9
Welch, pneumonia, 326
Westphal, Korakow's psychosis, 311
Wettendorff, the indications and contra-indications of treatment at the seaside, 397
Wherry, the Koch-Weeks bacillus, 256; peculiar forms of hand infection, 313
Whooping-cough, the iodophile reaction and glycosuria in, 182
Williams, W., premature labour and "accouchement forcé," 23
Willson, the urine in pregnancy, 176
Winn, students' outdoor obstetric practice, 199
Winslow, the prevention of abdominal hernia by overlapping of the aponeuroses, 248
Winternitz, infusion of birch leaves as a solvent of renal calculi, 268

Wintersteiner, persistent pupillary membrane with anterior synechiae, 104
Woman, aged 78, cancer of clitoris in, 318
Woolsey, surgical treatment of acute pancreatitis, co: acute pancreatitis, 293
Wound of the heart, 59
Wounding, accidental, of the inferior vena cava in nephrectomy, 158
Wounds, penetrating, of the abdomen, treatment of, 229
Wyeth, gunshot wound of the brain, 126

X.

X rays. See Roentgen

Y.

Yellow fever. See Fever
Young subject, sarcomatous degeneration of uterine myoma in a, 232

Z.

Zweifel, suture of ruptured perineum, 38; pseudo-eclampsia, 394